

THE
VOCAL MISCELLANY

OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND;

OR,
UNION SONG BOOK;

COMPRISING
TWO HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOUR
of the most approved
SCOTS, IRISH, AND ENGLISH SONGS;

WITH A VARIETY OF
AIRS, CATCHES, AND GLEES,
&c. &c. &c.

BERWICK:
PRINTED FOR W. PHORSON, AND SOLD IN EDINBURGH BY
MUNDELL AND SON, PARLIAMENT STAIRS.

1797.



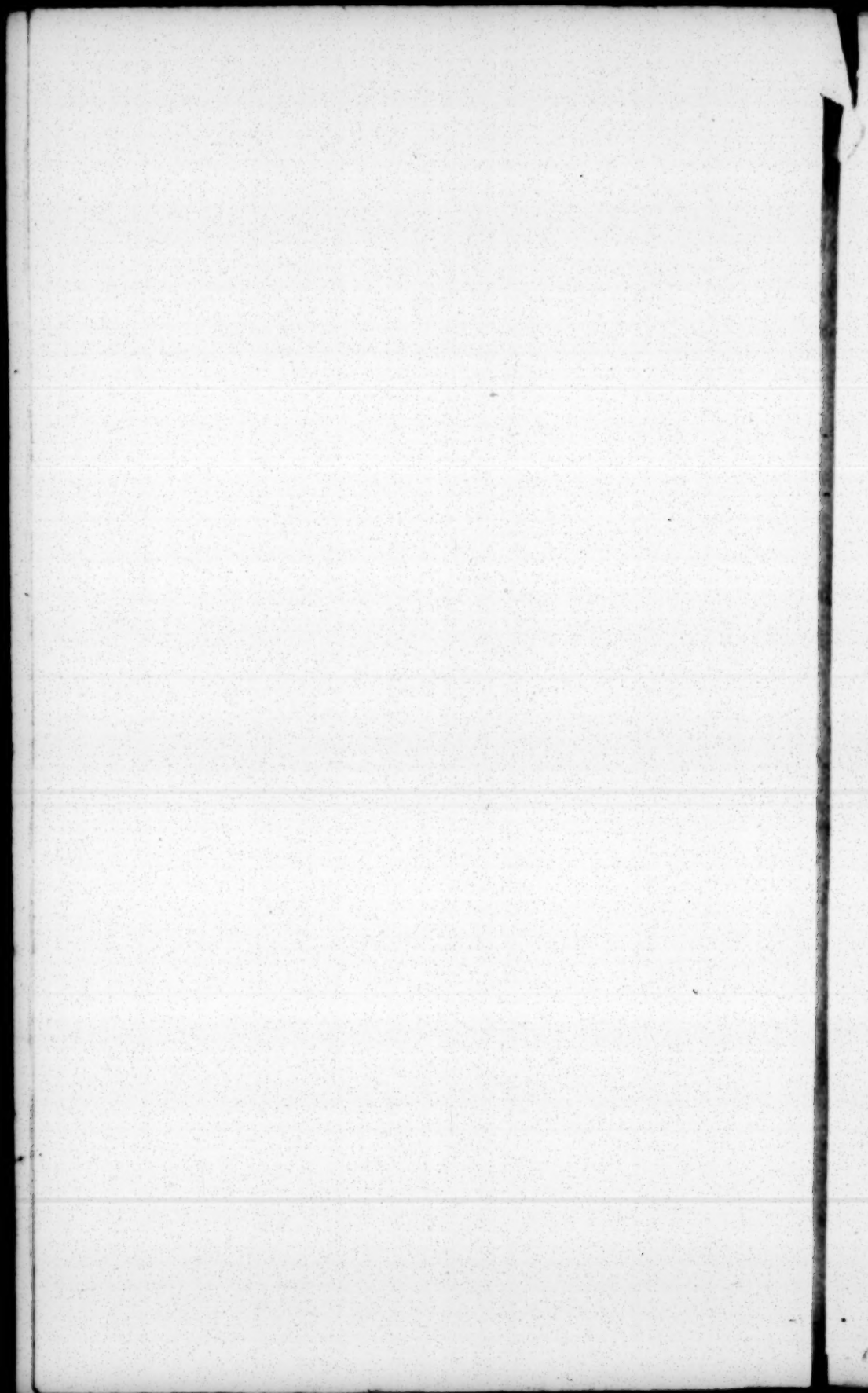
IF Scotland and Ireland have been behind England in other respects, the former have enjoyed a pre-eminence over the latter in their National Music. The more modern English tunes, however, have received a melody which was wanting to their ancient ballads; and a collection which shall comprize the most approved songs of the three kingdoms, cannot fail to be acceptable to the public.

The more immediate advantage of a collection of this sort, is to give to the lovers of song a great variety of vocal music at a cheap rate. Such collections, however, also have a higher use: They preserve a number of songs, which, in the course of a very little time, would otherwise be lost; and if the collection is made with reference to the public opinion, it serves to show the national taste in vocal music at the time it was made, while a succession of such collections point out its different changes.

The present volume is sent abroad for these purposes, and under these impressions. If it shall meet with a favourable reception, it is the intention of the Editor to continue the collection, by publishing an additional volume from time to time.

To the lovers of Catches and Glees, it was conceived that Toasts and Hobnobs would not be an unacceptable accompaniment: A few of these last have therefore also been added.

BERWICK, October 1797.



THE UNION SONG-BOOK:

O R,

BERWICK VOCAL MISCELLANY.

THE KING'S ANTHEM.

FAME let thy trumpet sound,
Tell all the world around,
Great GEORGE is king.
'Tell Rome, and France, and Spain,
Britannia scorns their chain,
All their vile arts are vain,
Great George is king.

May Heav'n his life defend,
And make his race extend,
Wide as his fame.
Thy choicest blessings shed,
On his most sacred head,
And make his foes to dread,
Great George's name.

He peace and plenty brings,
While Rome's deluded kings
Waste and destroy.
Then let his people sing,
Long live great George our king,
From whom such blessings spring,
Freedom and joy.

RULE BRITANNIA.

By Thomson.

WHEN Britain first at Heav'n's command,
Arose from out the azure main,
Arose, arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter, the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain.

CHORUS.

Rule Britannia, Britannia rule the waves,
Britons never will be slaves.

The nations not so blest'd as thee,
Must in their turns, to tyrants fall;
While thou shalt flourish great and free,
The dread and envy of them all.
Rule, &c.

Still more majestic shalt thou rise,
More dreadful from each foreign stroke;
As the loud blast that tears the skies,
Serves but to root thy native oak,
Rule, &c.

Thee, haughty tyrants ne'er shall tame,
All their attempts to bend thee down,
Will but arouse thy generous flame,
But work their woe, and thy renown.
Rule, &c.

To thee belongs the rural reign,
 Thy cities shall with commerce shine;
 All thine shall be the subject main,
 And ev'ry shore its circles thine.
Rule, &c.

The Muses, still with freedom found,
 Shall to thy happy coasts repair;
 Blest Isle! with matchless beauty crown'd,
 And manly hearts to guard the fair.
Rule, &c.

THE HERO.

He comes, he comes, the Hero comes!
 Sound, sound your trumpets, beat, beat your drums;
 From port to port, let cannons roar,
 He's welcome to the British shore:
 Welcome, welcome, welcome, welcome,
 Welcome to the British shore.

Prepare, prepare, your songs prepare,
 Loud, loudly rend the echoing air,
 From pole, to pole, your joys resound,
 For virtue is with glory crown'd:
 Virtue, virtue, virtue, virtue,
 Virtue is with glory crown'd.

MISS LUCK.

A new Song.

FROM Rumford I came up to London,
 As hearty and brisk as a buck,

But now I am ruin'd and undone,
By the bonny black eyes of Miss Luck.

Good angels! from beauties defend us,
For if by their charms, we are struck,
There's nothing on earth that can mend us,
Unless they are kinder than Luck.

So true Cupid levell'd his arrow,
That deep in my liver it stuck,
The poison infected my marrow,
And made me quite mad for Miss Luck.

O! that the fair handmaids of Hymen,
In bed us together might tuck,
All women I'd scorn, and defy men
To make me unhappy with Luck.

O! how I would riot in pleasure,
How sweetly her chin would I chuck;
For sure there are joys beyond measure,
In the delicate arms of Miss Luck.

I'd call her, my sweet, and my honey,
My darling, my dear, and my duck;
And leave mean pursuits after money,
To wretches who never knew Luck.

I'd treat her with cheese-cake and custard,
With an Essex calf's heart or its pluck;
And that's charming eating with mustard,
Don't you think the same, Suky Luck?

The pleasure of jilts is decoying,
The baby's whole joy is to suck,
But all my delight would be toying,
And sporting with merry Miss Luck.

For riches the gods we importune,
And merchandise barter and truck;
But would we be favour'd by Fortune,
We must pay our addresses to Luck.

Dear Luck is this world's greatest blessing,
She raises men out of the muck;
Then happy beyond all expressing
The mortal that's marry'd to Luck.

KATHRINE OGIE.

As walking forth to view the plain,
Upon a morning early,
While May's sweet scent did cheer my brain,
From flow'rs which grew so rarely;
I chanc'd to meet a pretty maid,
She thin'd tho' it was fogie;
I ask'd her name? Sweet Sir, she said,
My name is Kathrine Ogie.

I stood a while and did admire,
To see a nymph so stately;
So brisk an air there did appear,
In a country-maid so neatly.
Such natural sweetness she display'd,
Like a lily in a bogie;

Diana's self was ne'er array'd
Like this fame Kathrine Ogie.

Thou flow'r of females, Beauty's queen,
Who sees thee sure must prize thee ;
Tho' thou art dress'd in robes but mean,
Yet they cannot disguise thee.
Thy handsome air and graceful look,
Far excels any clownish rogie :
'Thou 'rt match for laird, or lord, or duke,
My charming Kathrine Ogie.

O were but I a shepherd swain !
To feed my flocks beside thee,
At bughting time to leave the plain,
In milking to abide thee.
I'd think myself a happier man,
With Kate, my club, and dogie,
'Than he that hugs his thousands ten,
Had I but Kathrine Ogie.

Then I'd despise th' imperial throne,
And statesmens' dang'rous stations ;
d be no king, I'd wear no crown,
I'd smile at conqu'ring nations.
Might I carefs and still possess
'This lass of whom I'm vogie ;
For these are toys, and still look less,
Compar'd with Kathrine Ogie.

But I fear the gods have not decreed,
For me so fine a creature,
Whose beauty rare makes her exceed,
All other works of nature.

Clouds of despair surround my love,
That are both dark and fogie ;
Pity my case, ye Pow'rs above !
Else I die for Kathrine Ogie.

THE VINDICATION OF THE FAIR.

A new Song.

THE wicked wits, as fancy hits,
All satirize the fair ;
In prose and rhyme, and strains sublime,
Their foibles they declare :
The kind are bold, the chaste are cold,
These prudish, those too free ;
Ye curious men ! come tell us then,
What should a woman be ?

But hard 's the task and vain to ask,
Where optics are untrue ;
The Muse shall here th' indicted clear,
And prove the crimes on you.
The rake is cloy'd, when she 's enjoy'd,
On whom his wish was plac'd ;
The fool deny'd, affects the pride,
And rails to be in taste,

But not like these the men of bliss,
Their sure criterion fix ;
No, Wisdom cries, my sons arise,
And vindicate the sex :

'Tis their's to prove those sweets of love
Which others never share;
And evidence that none have sense
But who adore the fair.

Ye blooming race! with ev'ry grace,
Celest'ally impress,
'Tis your's to quell the cares that dwell
Within the human breast!
At beauty's voice our souls rejoice,
And rapture wakes to birth;
And Jove design'd th' enchanting kind
To form a heav'n on earth.

Oh! ev'ry art to win the heart,
Ye dear Inspirers! try;
Each native charm with fashion arm,
And let Love's lightnings fly.
And hence, ye Grave! your counsel save,
Which youth but sets at nought;
For women still will have their will,
And so I think they ought.

TWEED-SIDE.

WHAT beauties does Flora disclose?
How sweet are her smiles upon Tweed?
Yet Mary's still sweeter than those,
Both Nature and Fancy exceed.
Nor daisy, nor sweet blushing rose,
Nor all the gay flow'rs of the field,
No Tweed gliding gently thro' those,
Such beauty and pleasure do yield.

The warblers are heard in the grove,
 'The linnet, the lark, and the thrush,
 'The blackbird and sweet cooing dove,
 With music enchant ev'ry bush.
 Come let us go forth to the mead,
 Let us see how the primroses spring,
 We 'll lodge in some village on 'Tweed,
 And love while the feather'd folks sing.

How does my love pass the long day?
 Does Mary not tend a few sheep?
 Do they never carelessly stray?
 While happily she lies asleep.
 Tweed's murmurs should lull her to rest;
 Kind nature indulging my bliss,
 To relieve the soft pains of my breast,
 I 'd steal an ambrosial kiss.

No beauty with her may compare;
 'Tis she does the virgins excel,
 She 's fairest where thousands are fair,
 Love's graces all around her do dwell.
 Say, Charmer! where do thy flocks stray?
 Oh! tell me at noon where they feed;
 Shall I seek them on sweet winding Tay,
 Or the pleasanter banks of the Tweed.

THE ANGLER.

A new Song.

ALL in the fragrant dawn of day,
 Ere Phœbus spreads abroad his beams,
 B ii]

The early angler takes his way
To verdant banks of crystal streams.

CHORUS.

If health, content, and peaceful musing charm,
What sport, like angling, can our cares disarm?

There ev'ry sense delight enjoys ;
Zephyr with odours loads his wings,
Flora displays ten thousand dyes,
And varied notes the warbler sings.
If health, content, &c.

There on the flow'ry margin plac'd,
Pleas'd, he beholds the finny brood
'Thro' the transparent fluid haste,
Darting along in quest of food.
If health, content, &c.

The skilful angler opes his store,
Paste, worm, or fly, his hook sustains,
And quickly spreads the grassy shore
With shining spoils, which crown his pains.
If health, content, &c.

If some fierce storm in show'rs descends,
A gloomy grove's thick shade is near,
Whose grateful umbrage fate defends
Till more inviting skies appear.
If health, content, &c.

There peaceful thoughts his mind engage,
To crowded noisy scenes unknown ;

Wak'd by some bard's instructive page,
Or calm reflections, all his own.
If health, content, &c.

Thus whether fields or grove he roams,
Or by the stream his angle tends,
Pleasure in new succession comes,
And the sweet rapture never ends.
If health, content, &c.

THE BANKS OF THE TWEED.

As on the banks of Tweed I lay reclin'd
Beneath a verdant shade,
I heard a sound more sweet, than pipe or flute,
Sure more enchanting was not Orpheo's lute;
While list'ning and amaz'd I turn'd my eyes,
The more I heard, the greater my surprise;
I rose and follow'd, guided by my ear,
And in a thick-set grove I saw my dear;
Unseen, unheard, (she thought) thus sung the maid:

To the soft murmuring stream I will sing of my love,
How delighted am I when abroad I can rove,
To indulge a fond passion for Jockey my dear, [near.
When he's absent I sigh, but how blyth when he's
'Tis these rural amusements delight my sad heart,
Come away to my arms love, and never depart,
To his pipe I could sing, for he's bonny and gay.
Did he know how I lov'd him, no longer he'd stay.

Neither linnet nor nightingale sing half so sweet;
And the soft melting strain did kind echo repeat,

Say would you use that very pow'r,
You from her fondness claim,
To ruin in one fatal hour,
A life of spotless fame?

Ah! cease, my dear, to do an ill,
Because perhaps, you may;
But rather try your utmost skill,
To save me than betray.
Be you yourself my virtue's guard,
Defend and not pursue;
Since 't is a task for me too hard
To strive with love,—and you.

JOCKEY.

My laddie is gane far awa' o'er the plain,
While in sorrow behind I'm forc'd to remain;
Tho' blue bells and v'lets the hedges adorn,
Tho' trees are in blossom, and sweet blows the thorn,
No pleasure they give me, in vain they look gay,
There's nothing can please now, my Jockey's away;
Forlorn I sit singing, and this is my strain,
Haste, haste my dear Jockey to me back again,

When lads and their lassies are on the green met,
They dance, and they sing, they laugh and they chat,
Contented and happy, with hearts full of glee,
I can't without envy their merriment see;
Those pleasures offend me, my shepherd's not there,
No pleasures I relish that Jockey don't share;
It makes me to sigh, I from tears scarce refrain;
I with my dear Jockey return'd back again.

But hope shall sustain me, nor will I despair,
He promis'd he would in a fortnight be here ;
On fond expectation my wishes I'll feast,
For love, my dear Jockey, to Jenny will haste :
Then, farewell, each care, and adieu, each vain sigh,
Who'll then be so blest'd or so happy as I ;
I'll sing on the meadows, and alter my strain,
When Jockey returns to my arms back again.

SONG.

COME, my lads, with souls besitting,
Never let us be dismay'd,
Let's avenge the wrongs of Britain,
And support her injur'd trade.
The true spirit of the nation,
In our honest hearts we bring,
True, tho' in an humble station,
To our country and our king.

On our naval strength depending,
Let us steer old England's course ;
When affronted, vengeance sending,
Shew the world Old England's force,
Then loud peals of British thunder,
Rattling on each hostile shore,
Shall make haughty France knock under,
Nor shall dare insult us more.

May all English tars like you, boys,
Prove on shore true hearts of gold,
To their king and country true, boys,
And be neither bought nor sold :

Let the landmen, without party,
Act like brethren of the flood,
To one cause alone be hearty,
And be that their country's good.

Then thro' all the mighty ocean,
The English cross shall honour find,
Far as wave can feel a motion,
Far as flag can move with wind.
Then insulting monarchs showing
More regard, shall humbler be,
This old truth of Britain knowing,
As they're brave, they will be free.

THE HIGHLAND MARCH.

IN the garb of old Gaul, wi' the fire of old Rome,
From the heath-cover'd mountains of Scotia we
come,
Where the Romans endeavour'd our country to gain,
But ancestors fought, and they fought not in vain.

CHORUS.

Such our love of liberty, our country, and our laws,
That, like our old ancestors, we stand by freedom's
cause ;
We 'll bravely fight, like heroes bold, for honour.
and applause, [laws.
And defy the French, with all their art, to alter our

No effeminate customs our sinews embrace,
No luxurious tables enervate our race ;

Our loud-sounding pipe bears the true martial strain,
So do we the old Scottish valour retain.

We're tall as the oak on the mount of the vale,
Are swift as the roe which the hind doth assail :
As the full moon in Autumn our shields do appear,
Minerva would dread to encounter our spear.

As a storm in the ocean, when Boreas blows,
So are we enrag'd when we rush on our foes ;
We sons of the mountains, tremend'ous as rocks,
Dash the force of our foes with our thund'ring strokes.

Quebec and Cape Breton, the pride of old France,
In their troops fondly boasting till we did advance ;
But when our claymores they saw us produce,
Their courage did fail and they su'd for a truce.

In our lands may the fury of faction long cease,
May our councils be wise, and our commerce in-
crease ;
And in Scotia's cold climate may each of us find,
'That our friends still prove true, and our beauties
prove kind.

CHORUS.

'Then we'll defend our liberty, our country, and our
laws, [cause,
And teach our late posterity, to fight in freedom's
'That like our ancestors of old, for honour and ap-
plause,
May defy the French and Spainards to alter our laws.

A FAVOURITE AIR.

In Love in a Village.

COME, live with me, and be my love,
And we will all the pleasures prove,
That hills and vallies, dale and field,
And all the craggy mountains yield.

There will we sit upon the rocks,
And see the shepherds feed their flocks,
By shallow rivers to whose fall,
Melodious birds sing madrigal.

There will I make beds of roses,
With a thousand fragrant posies,
A cap of flow'rs, and a kirtle,
Embroider'd all with leaves of myrtle:

A gown made of the finest wool,
Which from our pretty lambs we pull;
Slippers lin'd choicely for the cold,
With buckles of the purest gold:

A belt of straw, and ivy buds,
With coral clasps, and amber studs:
And if these pleasures may thee move,
Then live with me, and be my love.

The shepherd swains shall dance and sing,
For thy delight each May morning:
If these delights thy mind may move,
Then live with me, and be my love.

GO TO THE EWE-BUGHTS MARION.

WILL you go to the ewe-bughts Marion,
And wear in the sheep wi' me ;
The sun shines sweet my Marion,
But nae half fae sweet as thee.

O Marion's a bonny lass,
And the blyth blinks in her eye ;
And fain wad I marry Marion,
Gin Marion wad marry me.

I've nine milk ewes, my Marion,
A cow and brawny quey,
I'll gie them a' to my Marion,
Just on her bridal-day.

And ye's get a green-say apron,
And waistcoat of the London brown,
And wow but ye will be vap'ring,
When ye gang to the town.

I'm young and stout, my Marion,
Nane dances like me on the green ;
And gin ye forfake me Marion,
I'll e'en gae draw up wi' Jean ;

Sae put on your pearlins, Marion,
And kirtle of th' cramasie,
And soon as my chin has nae hair on,
I shall come west and see ye.

SONG.

ON courting I went to my love,
Who's sweeter than roses in May,
But when I got to her, by Jove,
The devil a word could I say.

I walk'd with her into the garden,
There fully resolved to woo her,
But may I ne'er be worth a farthing,
If of love I said any thing to her.

But I ask'd her which way was the wind?
For I thought on some talk I must enter;
Why, Sir, (she made answer and grinn'd)
Have you just sent your wits for a venture!

That I look'd like a fool—you'll allow,
As often I have done before,
But meaning my courage to show,
I—look'd like a fool once more.

I press'd her hand close to my breast,
Then my heart was as light as a feather;
Yet nothing I said, I protest,
But, madam, 't is mighty fine weather.

To an arbour I her did attend,
She ask'd me to sit down by her,
But I crept to the furthest end,
For I was afraid to come nigh her.

The devil was in me, 'tis plain,
For wanting some thing to amuse me,
Instead of revealing my pain,
I unluckily humm'd out—Excuse me.

Next I follow'd her into the house,
And vow'd, I my fortune would try,
But there was I mute as a mouse ;
Oh ! what a dull booby was I ?

THE YELLOW HAIR'D LADDIE.

In April when primroses paint the sweet plain,
And Summer approaching rejoiceth the swain ;
The Yellow Hair'd Laddie would oftentimes go,
To wilds and deep glens, where the hawthorn trees
grow.

There under the shade of an old sacred thorn,
With freedom he sung his loves ev'ning and morn ;
He sang with so fast and enchanting a sound,
That sylvens and fairies unseen danc'd around.

The shepherd thus sung, Tho' young Maya be fair,
Her beauty is dash'd with a scornfu' proud air ;
But Susie was handsome, and sweetly could sing,
Her breath like the breezes perfum'd in the Spring.

That Madia in all the gay bloom of her youth,
Like the moon was inconstant, and never spoke truth,
But Susie was faithful, good humour'd and free.
And fair as the goddesses who sprung from the sea.

That mamma's fine daughter, with all her great dow'r,
Was awkwardly airy, and frequently sour :
Then, sighing, he wished, would parents agree,
The witty sweet Susie his mistress might be.

SONG.

WHILE boundless ambition and turbulent care,
Distracted poor mortals annoy,
The pure satisfaction of life let me share,
And the sweets of contentment enjoy.

Of the banquets of Luxury let me not taste,
Nor on Want's meagre hardships subside ;
But with decent apparel and wholesome repast,
Be the cravings of nature supply'd.

The transient amusements of life I'll despise,
With the burdensome grandeur of state ;
Contentment and health let me gratefully prize,
For with these I am happy and great.

The fleeting sensations of empty delight
Have the satiating pow'r to cloy ;
But the permanent pleasures of virtue excite,
And inspire us with laudable joy.

In these let me happily challenge a part,
(While by reason my life let me square ;)
No other enjoyments can gladden my heart,
Or exempt me from sadness and care.

THE LASS OF PATIE'S MILL.

THE lass of Patie's mill,
So bonny, blyth, and gay,
In spite of all my skill,
She stole my heart away;
When tedding of the hay,
Bare-headed on the green;
Love 'midst her locks did play,
And wanton'd in her een.

Her arms, white, round, and smooth,
Breasts rising in their dawn,
To age it would give youth,
To press 'em with his hand.
Thro' all my spirits ran
An ecstasy of bliss,
When I such sweetness fand,
Wrapt in a balmy kiss.

Without the help of art,
Like flow'rs which grace the wild,
She did her sweets impart,
Whene'er she spoke or smil'd;
Her looks they were so mild,
Free from affected pride,
She me to love beguil'd,
I wish'd her for my bride.

O had I all that wealth
Hopton's high mountains fill,

Infur'd long life and health,
And pleasures at my will ;
I'd promise and fulfil,
That none but bonny she,
The lass of Patie's mill,
Shou'd share the same wi' me.

THE TEMPEST.

CEASE, rude Boreas blust'ring railer,
Lift ye landmen unto me ;
Mefs-mates hear a brother failor,
Sing the dangers of the sea.
From bounding billows first in motion,
When the distant whirlwinds rise,
To the tempest-troubled ocean,
When the seas contend with skies.

Hark ! the boatswain hoarsely bawling,
By topfail sheets and hallyards stand ;
Down top-gallants, quick be hawling,
Down your stay-fails, hand, boys, hand.
Now it freshens, set the braces,
The lee topfail sheets let go ;
Looff, boys, looff, don't make wry faces,
Up your top-fails nimbly clew.

Now all you on down-beds sporting,
Fondly lock'd 'twixt beauty's arms,
Fresh enjoyment, wanton courting,
Safe from all but love's alarms.

Around us roars the tempest louder ;
Think what fears our mind inthrall ;——
Harder yet, it yet blows harder,
Now again the boatswain's call !

The topfail yards point to wind, boys,
See all clear to reef each course ;
Let the fore-sheet go, don't mind, boys,
Tho' the weather should be worse.
Fore and aft the spritsail-yard get,
Reef the mizzen, see all clear ;
Hands up, each preventure brace set,
Man the fore-yard ; cheer, lads, cheer.

Now the dreadful thunder 's roaring !
Peals on peals contending clash !
On our heads fierce rain falls pouring,
In our eyes blue lightnings flash.
One wide water all around us,
All above but one black sky !
Diff'rent deaths at once surround us :——
Hark ! what means yon' dreadful cry ?

The foremast 's gone, cries ev'ry tongue out,
O'er the lee, twelve foot 'bove deck !
A lake beneath the chestree 's sprung out !
Call all hands to clear the wreck.
Quick, the laniards cut to pieces,
Come my hearts be stout and bold ;
• Plumb the well, the lake increases,
Four feet water 's in the hold !

While o'er the ship the wild wave's beating,
We for wives and children mourn :

Alas! from hence there's no retreating;

Alas! to them there's no return.

Still the lake is gaining on us,

Both chain-pumps are choak'd below;

Heav'n have mercy here upon us!

Only He can save us now.

On the lee-beam is the land, boys,

Let the guns o'er board be thrown;

To the pump come ev'ry hand, boys,

See! her mizzen-mast is gone.

The lake we've found, it cannot pour fast,

We've lighten'd her a foot or more;

Then up and rigg a jury fore-mast,

She's tight, she's tight, boys, wear of shore.

Now once more, on joys we're thinking,

Since kind Fortune fav'd our lives;

Come the can, boys, let's be drinking

To our sweethearts and our wives.

Fill it up, about ship wheel it,

Close to the lips, the brimmer join.

Where's the tempest now? who feels it?

None;—our danger's drown'd in wine.

AULD ROBIN GREY.

WHEN the sheep are in the fauld, and the ky at
hame,

And a' the world to sleep are gane;

The waes of my heart fa's in show'rs frae my ee.

When my gudeman lyes found by me,

Young Jemmy loo'd me well, and he fought me
for his bride,

But saving a crown he had naething beside ;
To mak' that crown a pund, my Jemmy gade to sea,
And the crown and the pund were bath for me.

He had nae been awa' a week but only twa'
When my mither she fell sick, and the cow was stoun
awa' ;

My father brak' his arm, and my Jemmy at the sea,
And auld Robin Grey came a courting me.

My father coudna' work, and my mither coudna' spin,
I toil'd day and night, but their bread I coudna win ;
Auld Rob mantain'd them baith, and wi' tears in
his ee.

Said Jenny for their sakes, O marry me.

My heart it said nay, I look'd for Jemmy back ;
But the wind it blew high, and the ship it was a
wrack.

The ship it was a wreck, why didna Jemmy die ?
And why did I live to say waes me ?

Auld Robin argued fair, tho' my mither did
speak,

She look'd in my face till my heart was like to break ;
So they gi'ed him my hand, tho' my heart was in
the sea.

Auld Robin Grey is a gudeman to me.

I hadna been a wife a week but only four,
When sitting sae mournfully at the door,

I saw my Jemmy's wrath for I coudna think it he.
 'Till he said, I'm come back for to marry thee.

O fair did we greet; and muckle did we say;
 We took but ae kifs, and we tore ourselves away.
 I wish I were dead? but I'm no like to die,
 And why do I live to fay waes me?

I gang like a ghaist, and carena to spin;
 I darena think on Jemmy, for that wou'd be a sin;
 But I'll do my best a guide wife to be,
 For auld Robin Grey is kind unto me.

LIFE. A SONG.

Tune—Diogenes surly and proud, &c.

SINCE life is a load we must bear,
 No more let us under it groan;
 Keep we but a stranger to care,
 The world as it pleases may frown.
 The cautions of that sullen sot,
 Incessantly tingle the ear,
 With, O man! consider thy lot,
 A title to hope and to fear.

We allow all this may be right,
 Yet experience, who guides me along,
 Is fam'd for true judgment and sight,
 Besides an unprejudic'd tongue.
 Experience o'er care must prevail,
 Whose maxims the weightiest we find;
 Tho' care be for heaping his scale,
 With scruples far lighter than wind.

The courtier affects the gay place ;
 The lover his pain would remove :
 The one is preferr'd by his grace,
 The other succeeds in his love.
 The courtier—what now ?—has resign'd !
 (Mere whispers those wretches disgrace)
 And Chloe, discovers her mind
 Was not on a par with her face.

Dull mortals why seek ye for blifs.
 'Tis what will ne'er fall to your lot ;
 Tho' the bottle, the purse, and the miss,
 Pretend they the secret have got.
 Since that th' game we play, is in jest ;
 At the cards no more anxious I'll peep :
 For should trumps hold me out to the last,
 Just nothing's the profit I reap.

FAIR SUSANNAH.

Ask if yon' damask rose be sweet,
 That scents yon' ambient air ;
 Then ask each shepherd that you meet,
 If dear Sufannah's fair.

Say, will the vulture quit his prey,
 And warble thro' the grove ?
 Bid wanton linnets quit the spray,
 Then doubt thy shepherd's love.

The spoils of war let heroes share,
 Let pride in splendour shine ;
 Ye Bards ! unenvy'd laurels wear,
 Be fair Sufannah mine.

TULLOCHGORUM.

BY A CLERGYMAN AT ABERDEEN.

*Fiddlers, your pins in temper fix,
And roset well your fiddlesticks,
But banish vile Italian tricks*

Frac out your quorm;

Nor fortes wi' pianos mix——

Gie's Tullochgorum. FERGUSON.

COME gie's a fang, the lady cry'd,

And lay your disputes all aside,

What signifies 't for folks to chide

For what's been done before them?

Let Whig and Tory all agree,

Whig and Tory, Whig and Tory,

Let Whig and Tory all agree,

To drop their whipmegmorum.

Let Whig and Tory all agree,

To spend this night with mirth and glee.

And cheerfu' sing alang wi' me

The reel of Tullochgorum.

Tullochgorum's my delight,

It gars us a' in ane unite,

And ony sumph that keeps up spite,

In conscience I abhere him.

Blithe and merry we's be a',
 Blithe and merry, blithe and merry,
 Blithe and merry we's be a',

And make a cheerfu' quorum.

Blithe and merry we's be a'
 As lang's we ha'e a breath to draw,
 And dance till we be like to fa',
 The reel of Tullochgorum.

There needs na' be so great a phrase
 Wi' dringing dull Italian lays,
 I wadna gi'e our ain Strathspays
 For half a hundred score o'em.
 They're douff and dowie at the best,
 Douff and dowie, douff and dowie,
 They're douff and dowie at the best,
 Wi' a' their variorum.

They're douff and dowie at the best,
 Their allegro's, and a' the rest,
 They cannot please a Highland taste,
 Compar'd wi' Tullochgorum.

Let warldly minds themselves oppress,
 Wi' fear of want and double cefs,
 And silly fauls themselves distress
 Wi' keeping up decorum.

Shall we sae four and fulky fit,
 Sour and fulky, four and fulky,
 Shall wi' fa' four and fulky fit,
 Like auld Philosophorum?
 Shall we sae four and fulky fit,
 Wi' neither sense, nor mirth, nor wit,
 And canna rise to shake a fit
 At the reel of Tullochgorum.

May choicest blessings still attend
Each honest hearted open friend,
And calm and quiet be his end,
 Be a' that 's good before him !
May peace and plenty be his lot,
Peace and plenty, peace and plenty,
May peace and plenty be his lot,
 And danties a great store o' em.
May peace and plenty be his lot,
Unstain'd by any vicious blot,
And may he never want a groat
 That 's fond of 'Tullochgerum.

But for the discontented fool,
Who wants to be Oppression's tool,
May Envy gnaw his rotten soul,
 And blackest fiends devour him.
May dole and sorrow be his chance,
Dole and sorrow, dole and sorrow,
May dole and sorrow be his chance,
 And honest souls abhor him.
May dole and sorrow be his chance,
And a' the ills that come frae France,
Whoe'er he be that winna dance
 'The reel of 'Tullochgerum !

THE BEER-DRINKING BRITON.

Ye true honest Britons, who love your own land,
 Whose fires were so brave, so victorious and free ;
 Who always beat France when they took her in
 hand,
 Come join honest Britons in chorus with me.

CHORUS.

Let us sing our own treasures, Old England's good
 cheer,
 The profits and pleasures of stout British beer :
 Your wine tippling, dram sipping, fellows retreat,
 But your beer drinking Britons can never be beat.

The French, with their vineyards are meagre and pale,
 They drink of the squeezing of half-ripen'd fruit ;
 But we, who have hop-grounds to mellow our ale,
 Are rosy and plump, and have freedom to boot.

Should the French dare invade us, thus arm'd with
 our poles, [jaws ring ;
 We'll bang their bare ribs, make their lanthron-
 For your beef-eating, beer-drinking, Britons are souls,
 Who will shed their last drop for their country
 and king.

CHORUS.

Let us sing our own treasures, Old England's good
 cheer,
 The profits and pleasures of stout British beer :
 Your wine tippling, dram sipping, fellows retreat,
 But your beer drinking Britons can never be beat.

THE GAWKIE.

BLYTH young Bess to Jean did say,
Will ye gang to yon' funny brae,
Where flocks do feed, and herds do stray,
And sport a while wi' Jamie?
Ah na, lafs! I'll ne'er gang there,
Nor about Jamie tak nae care,
Nor about Jamie tak nae care,
For he's tane up wi' Maggy.

For hark! and I will tell you, lafs,
Did I not see your Jamie pass,
Wi' mickle gladness in his face,
Out o'er the muir to Maggy.
I wat he gae her mony a kifs,
And Maggy took them ne'er amiss:
'Tween ilka smack pleas'd her wi' this,
That Bess was but a gawkie.

For whene'er a civil kifs I seek,
She turns her head and thraws her cheek,
And for an hour she'll scarcely speak;—
Who'd not call her a gawkie?
But sure my Maggy has mair sense,
She'll gie a score without offence;
Now gi'e me ane unto the mense,
And ye shall be my dawtie.

O Jamie, ye hae mony tane,
But I will never stand for ane,

Or twa when we do meet again,
 Sae ne'er think me a gawkie.
 Ah na, lads! that ne'er can be,
 Sic thoughts as these are far frae me,
 Or ony thy sweet face that see,
 E'er to think thee a gawkie.

But, whisht, nae mair of this we'll speak,
 For yonder Jamie does us meet;
 Instead of Meg, he kist sae sweet,
 I trow he likes the gawkie.
 O dear Dels! I hardly knew,
 When I came by your gown sae new,
 I think you've got it wet wi' dew.
 Quoth she, That's like a gawkie.

It's wat wi' dew, and 't will get rain,
 And I'll get gowns when it is gane,
 Sae ye may gang the gate you came,
 And tell it to your dawtie.
 The guilt appear'd in Jamie's cheek,
 He cry'd, O cruel maid, but sweet!
 If I should gang another gate,
 I ne'er cou'd meet my dawtie.

THE TAYLOR.

A new Song.

Of all the professions that are in the city,
 Which in ballads have shone either stupid or witty,
 The best, I am certain, a taylor's can fit ye.
 Which no-body can deny.

All other professions to ruin are prone,
 Excepting the gentleman taylor's alone,
 To be out at the elbows, he never was known!

Which no-body can deny.

When sad revolutions the state hath oppress'd,
 Amidst the confusion the taylor ~~lives~~ blest,
 For his coat he can turn, to the side he likes best.

Which no-body can deny.

In such times when free-booters do wait to trapan.
 The taylor give trouble to no-body can,
 For no-body fears the ninth part of a man.

Which no-body can deny.

How happy might ev'ry man be with his lot,
 Wou'd he mind the example the taylor hath taught,
 According to cloth, for to cut out his coat.

Which no-body can deny.

Over too many folk their faults have command,
 And who tries to amend 'em may be at a stand,—
 But a taylor is always on the mending hand.

Which no-body can deny.

Whigs are hated by Tories, and envied to boot,
 In praise of a Tory a Whig, Sir, is mute,
 While a taylor both sides of the question doth suit.

Which no-body can deny."

Our lives are but spans—but the taylor hath far'd
 Much better than us—and indeed 't would be hard
 If his life was not longest—who lives by the yard.

Which no-body can deny.

A lawyer will stretch out your suit by degrees,
 An immoderate length for the sake of his fees,
 But a taylor will clip it—as short as you please.

Which no-body can deny.

A B S E N C E.

Tune—My apron Dearie.

AH Chloe! thou treasure, thou joy of my breast,
Since I parted from thee, I'm a stranger to rest;
I fly to the grove there to languish and mourn,
There to sigh for my charmer and long to return:
The fields all around me are smiling and gay,
But they smile all in vain,—my Chloe's away;
The field and the grove can afford me no ease,
But bring me my Chloe, a desert will please.

No virgin I see, yet my bosom alarms,
I'm cold to the fairest, tho' glowing with charms;
In vain they attack me, and sparkle the eye,
These are not the looks of my Chloe, I cry.
These looks where bright Love like the sun sits en-
And smiling defuses his influence around; [thron'd,
'Twas thus I first view'd thee, my charmer, amaz'd,
Thus gaz'd I with wonder, and lov'd while I gaz'd.

Then, then, the dear fair one was still in my sight,
It was pleasure all day, it was rapture all night;
But now by hard fortune, remov'd from my fair,
In secret I languish, a prey to despair;
But absence and torment abate not my flame,
My Chloe's still charming, my passion the same;
Oh! would she preserve me a place in her breast,
Then absence would please me, for I would be blest.

THE HUNTRESS.

A soft powder'd beau, a simpering cit,
A wily attorney, a rake, and a wit,
Endeavour'd to gain a brisk huntress's heart,
But she brav'd their efforts and trifling art.

The wit swore by his fancy, the beau by his face,
The lawyer made warrant, that he 'd fit her case;
The cit, madman try me, I'll give you full measure,
The rake day and night vow'd he'd labour to please
her.

I protest, says the nymph, your talk 's very gallant,
But faith I must see how you practise your talent :
Then mount, lads, and shew how well you can ride,
Whoe'er 's the best jockey, shall make me his bride.

A horn quick she winds and leaps on her steed,
The lovers pursue o'er the wild with wing'd speed;
But the dastardly fops were thrown out of view,
Cries the nymph, d—I take such an impotent crew !

Just then a brave wight crack'd his whip and came up,
Like a cork from a bottle, flying by with a pop ;
'Twas the chaplain of Bacchus, t' whom vot'rys repair,
To worship their god at his shrine in the square.

The nymph, pious maid ! rever'd th' god of wine,
And in ecstacy cry'd—Is the chaplain mine ?—

Oh! stop my dear Jockey, 't is luckly done,
You I love the best—then take me, you've won,

The bargain was seal'd, the bells merrily found,
Honest toppers now hunt, honest hunters drink round;
'Tis fit to both deities your off'rings to pay,
For Bacchus and Diana are united to day.

SONG.

Wrote by a Lady.

WEEP not, ye streams of silver Tay!
Nor mourn, ye flow'ry banks! sae bonny,
Tho' wars have call'd my love away,
Heav'n will protect my faithful Johny.

CHORUS.

'Twas Fame that urg'd him to the field,
'Twas Fame inspir'd him thus to leave me;
Pleas'd I survey'd the glitt'ring shield,
But ah! how much our parting grieves me.

Let dad and fretful mother scold,
And for some richer laird design me;
Yet neither pow'r, nor pomp, nor gold,
From youthful Johny shall incline me.

What's wealth compar'd to him I love?
To him for ever fond to please me?
The live-long day beneath the grove
To kifs, to clap, to blefs, and squeeze me!

Weep not, ye streams of silver Tay !
 Nor mourn, ye flow'ry banks ! fae bonny,
 Tho' arms allur'd my love away,
 Heav'n will return unhurt my Johnny.

CHORUS.

'Twas Fame that urg'd him to the field,
 'Twas Fame inspir'd him thus to leave me ;
 Pleas'd, I survey'd the glitt'ring shield,
 But, ah ! how much our parting grieves me.

S O N G.

Tune—The Hounds are all out.

CONTENTED I am, and contented I'll be,
 For what can this world more afford ;
 Than a girl that will sociably sit on my knee,
 And a cellar that's sociably stor'd,
 My brave boys, &c.

My vault door is open, descend ev'ry guest ;
 Spoil that cask—ay, that wine we will try ;
 'Tis as sweet as the lips of your love to the taste,
 And as bright as her cheeks to the eye,
 My brave boys, &c.

In a piece of flit hoop I my candle have stuck,
 'Twill light us each bottle to hand ;
 The foot of my glafs for that purpose I've broke,
 For I hate that a bumper should stand,
 My brave boys, &c.

Astride on a but, for a but should be strode,
I sit my companions among;
Like grape-blessing Bacchus, (the good fellow's god)
And a sentiment give, or a song,
My brave boys, &c.

We are dry where we sit, tho' the ouzing drops seem
The moist walls with wet pearls to emboss;
From the arch, moulding cobwebs in Gothic taste
Like stucco-work cut out of moss. [stream,
My brave boys, &c.

My cellar's my camp, my soldiers my flasks,
All gloriously rang'd in review;
When I cast my eyes round, I consider my casks,
As kingdoms I've yet to subdue,
My brave boys, &c.

I charge spoil in hand, and my empire maintain,
No Ancient more patriot-like bled;
Each drop in defence of delight I will drain,
And myself for my bucks I drink dead,
My brave boys, &c.

Sound that pipe, 't is in tune, and those bings are
well fill'd,
View that heap of Pymont in the rear;
Yon' bottles are Burgandy, see how they're pil'd,
Like artillery, tier over tier,
My brave boys, &c.

'Tis my will when I die, not a tear should be shed,
 No *hic jacet* engrav'd on my stone;
 But pour on my coffin a bottle of red,
 And write that *His drinking is done*.
 My brave boys, &c.

SOCIAL POWERS.

COME now all ye social Pow'rs,
 Shed your influence o'er us;
 Crown with joy the present hours,
 Enliven those before us:
 Bring the flask, the music bring,
 Joy shall quickly find us;
 Drink and dance, and laugh and sing,
 And cast dull Care behind us.

CHORUS.

Bring the flask, the music bring,
 Joy shall quickly find us;
 Drink and dance, and laugh and sing,
 And cast dull Care behind us.

Friendship with thy pow'r divine,
 Brighten all our features;
 What but friendship, love, and wine,
 Can make us happy creatures.

Love, thy godhead I adore,
 Source of gen'rous passion;
 But will ne'er bow down before,
 Those idols Wealth and Fashion.

Why the plague should we be sad,
 Whilst on earth we moulder;
 Whether we 're merry, grave, or mad,
 We ev'ry day grow older.

Then since 'Time will steal away,
 Spite of all out sorrow;
 Heighten ev'ry joy to day,
 And never mind to morrow.
 Bring the flask, the music bring,
 Joy shall quickly find us;
 Drink and dance, and laugh and sing,
 And leave dull Care behind us.

CHORUS.

Bring the flask, the music bring,
 Joy shall quickly find us;
 Drink and dance, and laugh and sing,
 And leave dull Care behind us.

JOCKEY.

As Jockey was trudging the meadows so gay,
 So blithe and so bonny his air;
 He met a young lass who was going his way,
 Her face all so clouded with care:
 He ask'd her what made her so mopping and sad?
 'Twas pity if she were in pain:
 She sigh'd, I have lost the very best lad,
 And I never shall see him again!

Is he gone to the wars for full many a year,
 Quoth Jockey, who troubles you so?

Or else, where on earth he can never appear,
Where you and I surely must go?
No, he's fled, she reply'd, with another from me,
Tho' to me he was plighted for aye;
O'er the mountains he's gone with another from me,
And therefore I cannot be gay.

If that's all, quoth Jockey, your wailing give o'er,
He's a loon, who is not worth your pain;
Let him go since he's chang'd, be you wretched no
Nor think of a false-hearted swain: [more
But take, if you will, for the lad of your heart,
Whom fortune has thrown in your way,
I'll soothe all your grief, and I'll banish your smart,
Here I'm ready to do as I say.

Then he wip'd her bright eyes, and he sung her a song,
Her face look'd no longer despair;
He whisper'd of love as they faunter'd along,
And she thought him a lad worth her care:
She smil'd and grew pleas'd, late a stranger to joy,
And Jockey perceiving her kind,
More pressing was grown, and the lass was less coy,
So he drove the false loon from her mind.

A FAVOURITE SONG.

YE Monfieurs of France, and ye Dons of proud
Spain,
Take heed, or you'll get a good drubbing again;
E ij

We often have beat you most soundly of yore,
And my word for 't we 'll meet you, and beat you
once more.

CHORUS.

Encore, encore, encore, encore !
And my word for 't we 'll meet you, and beat you
once more.

Our foldiers and failors are equally free,
'To face you by land, or to face you by sea ;
And should you be tempted to brave Britain's shore,
My word for 't, they 'll met you, and beat you once
more.

Our ships are still built of the same British oak,
And since British hearts you are leagu'd to provoke,
You'll find them the same, that you've oft done before,
For they pant but to meet you, to beat you once
more.

No true son of Neptune will flinch from his gun,
No bold son of Mars will you ever see run ;
In purse little rich, tho' in spirit not poor,
They wish but to meet you, and beat you once more.

The dollars of Spain too, are neat pretty things,
And will furnish our sweethearts with ribbon and rings,
Nay stake but ye Frenchmen, one small Louis D'or,
E'en for that we will fight you, and beat you once
more.

'Tis freedom, blest freedom ! that points all our darts
That nerves all our hands, and that steels all our
hearts.

For that we would all die a thousand times o'er,
 Wer't not better to live, and to beat you once more.

From George to usurp the command of the main,
 Believe me, false Burbon! the effort's in vain;
 Your madness desert, and his goodness implore
 Lest we beat you still worse, than we e'er did before.

CHORUS.

Encore, encore, encore, encore!
 And my word for't we'll meet you and beat you
 once more.

S O N G.

Who has e'er been at Baldock must needs know
 the mill,
 With the sign of the horse at the foot of the hill;
 Where the grave and the gay, the clown and the
 beau,
 And the old and the young all promiscuously go.

To this mill tho' great numbers do daily repair,
 It is not for the sake of the drink or the air;
 The greater part, let them say what they will,
 Go to see and admire the sweet lass of the mill.

For the man of the mill has a daughter so fair,
 With so easy a shape, and so graceful an air;
 That once on the river's green bank as the flood,
 Faith I thought it was Venus just sprung from the
 flood.

But on looking again I perceiv'd my mistake,
For Venus, tho' fair, has the looks of a rake ;
And nothing but virtue and modesty fill
The more beautiful looks of the lads of the mill.

Sweet Molly! for that is the name of the fair,
To the joy of each neighbouring swain and the care ;
Each old bachelor melts in the flames of her eyes,
And each young one quite in an ecstacy dies.

Prometheus stole fire out of heav'n, the bards say,
'To enliven the man, which he made out of clay ;
Had Molly been with him, the fire of her eyes
Had sav'd him the trouble of robbing the skies.

Would once more the three goddesses put in their
claim

For the apple, and Molly put in for the same ;
Were I judge, without more demurring about it,
By Jove the three goddesses should go without it.

Hold, hold! says my neighbour, here stop thy career
Prithee finish thy song, and let's drink to the fair ;
Pray where stands the bottle, full brimmers we'll
Let's all drink the health of the lads of the mill. [fill,

ROSLIN CASTLE.

'Twas in that season of the year,
When all things gay and sweet appear,
'That Colin with the morning ray,
Arose and sung his rural lay ;

Of Nanny's charms the shepherd sung,
The hills and dales with Nanny rung,
While Roslin castle heard the swain,
And echo'd back the cheerful strain.

Awake, sweet Muse ! the breathing spring,
With rapture warms, awake and sing ;
Awake, and join the vocal throng,
And hail the morning with a song.
To Nanny raise the cheerful lay,
O bid her haste and come away ;
In sweetest smiles herself adorn,
And add now graces to the morn.

O hark, my love ! on ev'ry spray
Each feather'd warbler tunes his lay ;
'Tis beauty fires the ravish'd throng,
And love inspires the melting song .
Then let my ravish'd notes arise,
For beauty darts from Nanny's eyes,
And love my rising bosom warms,
And fills my soul with sweet alarms.

O come, my love ! thy Colin's lay,
With rapture calls, O come away !
Come, while the Muse this wreath shall twine
Around that modest brow of thine.
O hither haste, and with thee bring
That beauty, blooming like the Spring,
Those graces that divinely shine,
And charm this ravish'd heart of mine.

THE ANSWER.

FROM Roslin castle's echoing walls
Resounds my shepherd's ardent calls :
My Colin bids me come away,
And love demands I should obey.
His melting strain and tuneful lay,
So much the charms of love display,
I yield—no longer can refrain
To own my love, and bless my swain.

No longer can my heart conceal
The painful, pleasing flame, I feel ;
My soul retorts the am'rous strain,
And echoes back in love again.
Where lurks my songster ? from what grove
Does Colin pour his notes of love ?
O bring me to the happy bow'r,
Where mutual love may bless secure.

Ye vocal hills ! that catch the song,
Repeating, as it flies along :
To Colin's ear my strain convey,
And say I haste to come away :
Ye Zephyrs soft ! that fan the gale,
Wait to my love the soothing tale ;
In whispers all my soul express,
And tell, I haste his arms to bless.

A NEW HUNTING SONG.

THE blush of the Aurora new tinges the morn,
And dew-drops bespangle the sweet-scented thorn,
Then sound, brother sportsmen, sound, sound, the
 Til Phœbus awakens the day; [gay horn,
And see! now he rises in splendor how bright!
Lo Pæan! for Phœbus the god of delight,
All glorious in beauty, now banishes night.

Then mount, boys, to horse and away.

What raptures can equal the joys of the chase!
Health, bloom, and contentment appear in each face,
And in our swift couriers what beauty and grace,

While we the fleet stag do pursue.

At the deep and harmonious sweet cry of the hounds,
Wing'd with terror, he bursts from the forest's wide
 bounds,

Yet tho' like the lightning he darts o'er the grounds,
Still, still, we shall keep him in view.

When chac'd till quite spent, he his life does resign,
Our victim we'll offer at Bacchus's shrine,
And revel in honour of Nimrod divine,

That hunter so mighty of fame:

Our glasses then charge to our country and King,
Love and beauty we'll fill to, and jovially sing, [ring,
Wishing health and success, till we make the house
 To all sportsmen and sons of the game.

TAK' YOUR AULD CLOAK ABOUT YE.

IN winter when the rain rain'd cauld,
And frost and snaw on ilka hill,
And Boreas, wi' his blasts fae bauld,
Was threat'ning a' our ky to kill:
Then Bell, my wife wha lo'es nae strife,
She said to me right hastily,
Get up goodman save Cromy's life,
And tak' your auld cloak about ye.

O Bell, why dost thou slight and scorn?
Thou kenst my cloak is very thin:
It is so bare and overworn,
A crike he thereon cannot rin.
Then I'll nae langer borrow nor lend,
For ance I'll new apparell'd be,
To morrow I'll to town and spend,
For I'll hae a new cloak about me.

My Cremie is an useful cow,
And she's come of a good kine;
Aft has she wat the bairns' mou,
And I am laith that she shou'd tyne;
Get up, goodman it is fou time,
The sun shines in the lift fae hie:
Sloth never made a gracious end,
Gae tak' your auld cloak about ye.

My cloak was anes a good grey cloak,
When it was fitting for my wear;

But now its scanty worth a groat,
For I hae worn 't this threty year;
Let's spend the gear that we have won,
We little ken the day we 'll die;
Then I'll be proud, since I hae sworn
To hae a new cloak about me.

In days when our King Robert rang,
His trews they cost him ha'f-a-crown:
He said they were a groat o'er dear,
And ca'd the taylor thief and lown;
He was the king that wore a crown,
And thou 'rt a man of laigh degree,
'Tis pride puts a' the country down,
Sae tak' thy auld cloak about thee.

Ev'ry land has its ain lough,
Iik kind of corn has its hool;
I think the world is a' run wrang,
When ilka wife her man wad rule;
Do ye not see Rob, Jock, and Hab,
As they are girded gallantly,
While I fit hurklen in the ase?
I'll hae a new cloak about me,

Goodman, I wat 'tis threty years
Since we did ane another ken;
And we hae had between us twa,
O' lads and bonny lassies ten:
Now, they are men and women grown,
I wish and pray well may they be;
And if you prove a good husband,
E'en tak' your auld cloak about ye.

Bell, my wife, she lo'es nae strife ;
But she wad guide me if she can,
And to maintain an easy life,
I aft maun yield, tho' I'm goodman ;
Nought's to be won at woman's hand,
Unless ye gi'e her a' the plea ;
Then I 'll leave aff where I began,
And tak' my auld cloak about me.

SONG.

ONE morning betimes, in the first week of May,
Along the green hedge-rows I happened to stray ;
'To gather sweet May-dew, to make me grow fair,
To hear the birds sing, and breathe the fresh air,
So artless and happy was Cloe.

These rural amusements were all I'd in view,
Regardless of men, for their arts, I ne'er knew ;
But Favonius the loveliest of all the gay train,
Came tuning his lute, o'er his father's domain,
Yet happy and careless was Cloe.

He ask'd why so early abroad I was come,
And begg'd I'd allow him to wait on me home ;
'Then told me he 'd long had a friendship for me,
So pure and sincere he wish'd ne'er to be free,
Then strange felt the heart of poor Cloe.

No laurels he crav'd, but to make me more kind,
For in peace—and in war—I run still in his mind.—

What answer to all these fine things cou'd I make ;
 That for him I wou'd live, and I'd die for his sake,
 How chang'd was the heart of poor Cloe.

Oh no ! ye grave matrons, I did not say so,
 Tho' I wish'd him to stay, yet I beg'd he wou'd go ;
 His King and his country call'd him to their aid,
 More fit for a soldier than courting a maid,
 But pat went the heart of poor Cloe.

Soon after, one eve as we sat in the grove,
 He told me he'd orders, next day to remove ;
 How painful is absence, O Cloe ! he cry'd,
 Will you never be kind, must I still be deny'd,
 Let us love e'er we part, O my Cloe !

He press'd me t'accept of a ring of his hair,
 With a smile I receiv'd it, and promised to wear :
 How blest'd have you made me ! now, Cloe, I'll go,
 As love is my shield I will force ev'ry foe,
 And bring home great treasure to Cloe.

I gave him my hand, for my heart he'd before,
 That if e'er he returns we'll be parted no more :
 Assist me all ye that have felt the soft flame,
 To pray that Favonius may come safe again
 To bless and be blest'd by his Cloe.

THE BRAES OF BALLENDEN.

BENEATH a green shade, a lovely young swain
 One ev'ning reclin'd to discover his pain ;

F

Bell, my wife, she lo'es nae strife ;
But she wad guide me if she can,
And to maintain an easy life,
I aft maun yield, tho' I'm goodman ;
Nought's to be won at woman's hand,
Unless ye gi'e her a' the plea ;
Then I'll leave aff where I began,
And tak' my auld cloak about me.

SONG.

ONE morning betimes, in the first week of May,
Along the green hedge-rows I happened to stray ;
To gather sweet May-dew, to make me grow fair,
To hear the birds sing, and breathe the fresh air,
So artless and happy was Cloe.

These rural amusements were all I'd in view,
Regardless of men, for their arts, I ne'er knew ;
But Favonius the loveliest of all the gay train,
Came tuning his lute, o'er his father's domain,
Yet happy and careless was Cloe.

He ask'd why so early abroad I was come,
And begg'd I'd allow him to wait on me home ;
Then told me he'd long had a friendship for me,
So pure and sincere he wish'd ne'er to be free,
Then strange felt the heart of poor Cloe.

No laurels he crav'd, but to make me more kind,
For in peace—and in war—I run still in his mind.—

What answer to all these fine things cou'd I make ;
That for him I wou'd live, and I'd die for his sake,
How chang'd was the heart of poor Cloe.

Oh no ! ye grave matrons, I did not say so,
Tho' I wish'd him to stay, yet I beg'd he wou'd go ;
His King and his country call'd him to their aid,
More fit for a soldier than courting a maid,
But pat went the heart of poor Cloe.

Soon after, one eve as we sat in the grove,
He told me he'd orders, next day to remove ;
How painful is absence, O Cloe ! he cry'd,
Will you never be kind, must I still be deny'd,
Let us love e'er we part, O my Cloe !

He press'd me t'accept of a ring of his hair,
With a smile I receiv'd it, and promised to wear :
How blest'd have you made me ! now, Cloe, I'll go,
As love is my shield I will force ev'ry foe,
And bring home great treasure to Cloe.

I gave him my hand, for my heart he'd before,
That if e'er he returns we'll be parted no more :
Assist me all ye that have felt the soft flame,
To pray that Favonius may come safe again
To blest and be blest'd by his Cloe.

THE BRAES OF BALLENDEN.

BENEATH a green shade, a lovely young swain
One ev'ning reclin'd to discover his pain ;

So sad, yet so sweetly he warbled his woe,
The wind ceas'd to breathe, and the fountains to flow ;
Rude winds, wi' compassion, could hear him complain,
Yet Chloe, less gentle, was deaf to his strain.

How happy, he cry'd, my moments once flew,
E'er Chloe's bright charms first flash'd in my view ;
Those eyes then, wi' pleasure, the dawn cou'd survey,
Nor smil'd the fair morning more chearful than they :
Now scenes of distress please only my sight,
I'm tortur'd in pleasure and languish in light.

Thro' changes in vain, relief I pursue,
All, all but conspire my griefs to renew ;
From sunshine to zephyrs and shades we repair,
To sunshine we fly from too piercing an air :
But Lov's ardent fever burns always the same
No winter can cool it, no summer inflame.

But see the pale moon all clouded retires,
The breezes grow cool, not Strephon's desires ;
I fly from the danger of tempest and wind,
Yet nourish the madness that preys on my mind.
Ah, wretch ! how can life be worthy thy care ?
To lengthen its moments, but lengthens despair.

A FAVOURITE AIR IN MIDA'S.

A fox of your pother about this or that,
Your shrieking or squeaking a sharp or a flat ;
I'm sharp by my bumpers, you're flat, master Pol,
So here goes a set-to at toll-de-roll, loll.

When beauty her pack of poor lovers would hamper,
 And after Miss Will o' the Wisp the fools scamper,
 Ding dong, in sing song, they the lady extol;
 Pray what's all this fufs for, but—doll-de-roll, loll.

Mankind are a medley—a chance medley race;
 All start in full cry to give dame Fortune chace;
 'There's catch as catch can, hit or miss, luck is all,
 And luck's the best tune of life's toll-de-roll, loll.

I've done, please your worship, 'tis rather too long,
 I only meant life is but an old song;
 The world's but a tragedy, comedy, droll,
 Where all act the scene of toll-loll-de-roll.

THE GEE.

A FRIEND of mine came here yestreen,
 And he wou'd hae me down
 To drink a bottle of ale wi' him
 In the niest borrows-town.
 But, O! indeed it was, Sir,
 Sae far the warfe for me,
 For lang or ere that I came hame,
 My wife had ta'en the gee.

We sat sae late, and drank sae flout,
 The truth I tell to you,
 That lang or ere midnight came,
 We were a' roaring fou.
 My wife sits at the fire-side,
 And the tear blinds ay her ee,

The ne'er a bed will she ga'e to,
But sit and tak' the gee.

In the morning soon when I came down,
The ne'er a word she spake ;
But mony a sad and sour look,
And ay her head she'd shake.
My dear, quoth I, what aileth thee
To look sae sour on me ?
I'll never do the like again,
If you 'll ne'er tak' the gee.

When that she heard, she ran, she flang
Her arms about my neck ;
And twenty kisses in a crack——
And, poor wee thing, she grat.
If you 'll ne'er do the like again,
But stay at hame wi' me,
I'll lay my life I'll be the wife
That's never tak' the gee.

A HUNTING SONG.

THE whistling plowman hails the blushing dawn,
The thrush melodious drowns the rustic notes,
Loud sings the blackbird thro' resounding groves,
And the lark soars to meet the rising sun.

AIR.

Away to the copse, to the copse lead away—
And now, my boys, throw off the hounds,
—I'll warrant he shew us, he shews us some play.
See yonder he skulks thro' the ground,

Then spur your brisk courfers, and smoke 'em my
 'Tis a delicate scentlyng morn, [bloods,
 What concert is equal to those of the woods :

Betwixt echo the hounds and the horn,
 The hounds and the horn,
 The hounds and the horn,
 The hounds and the horn,
 Betwixt echo the hounds and the horn.

Each art see he tries at in vain,
 The cover no safer can find,
 So he breaks it and scowers amain,
 And leaves us at distance behind.
 O'er rocks, and o'er rivers, and hedges we fly;
 All hazard and danger we scorn,
 Stout Rynard we 'll follow until that he die,
 Cheer up the good dogs with the horn, &c.

And now he scarce creeps thro' the dale,
 All parch'd from his mouth hangs his tongue,
 His speed can no longer prevail,
 Nor his life can his cunning prolong.
 From our staunch and fleet pack, 't was in vain that
 See his bruth falls bemir'd, forlorn ; [he fled ;
 The farmers with pleasure behold him lie dead,
 And shout to the sound of the horn.
 The sound of the horn,
 The sound of the horn,
 The sound of the horn,
 And shout to the sound of the horn.

SONG.

Tune—Banks of Forth.

YE sylvan Pow'rs that rule the plain,
Where sweetly winding Fortha glides,
Conduct me to these banks again,
Since there my charming Molly bides.
The banks that breathe their vernal sweets,
Where ev'ry smiling beauty meets ;
Where Molly's charms adorn the plain,
And cheer the heart of ev'ry swain.

Thrice happy were the golden days,
When I, amidst the rural throng,
On Fortha's meadows breath'd my lays,
And Molly's charms were all my song.
While she was present all were gay,
No sorrow did our mirth allay ;
We sung of pleasure, sung of love,
And music breath'd in ev'ry grove.

O then was I the happiest swain !
No adverse fortune marr'd my joy ;
The Shêpherds sigh'd for her in vain,
On me she smil'd, to them was coy.
O'er Fortha's mazy banks we stray'd ;
I woo'd, I lov'd the beauteous maid :
The beauteous maid my love return'd,
And both with equal ardour burn'd.

Once on the grassy bank reclin'd,
 Where Forth ran by in murmurs deep,
 It was my happy chance to find
 The charming Molly lull'd asleep:
 My heart then leap'd with inward bliss,
 I softly stoop'd, and stole a kiss;
 She wak'd, she blush'd, and faintly blam'd,
 Why, Damon, are you not asham'd?

Oft' in the thick embow'ring groves,
 Where birds their music chirp'd aloud,
 Alternately we sung our loves,
 And Forth's fair meanders view'd.
 The meadows wore a general smile,
 Love was our banquet all the while;
 The lovely prospect charm'd the eye,
 To where the ocean met the sky.

Ye sylvan Pow'rs! ye rural Gods!
 To whom we swains our cares impart,
 Restore me to those bless'd abodes,
 And ease, oh ease! my love-sick heart:
 These happy days again restore,
 When Moll and I shall part no more;
 When she shall fill these longing arms,
 And crown my bliss with all her charms.

A HUNTING SONG.

THE sun from the east tips the mountains with gold,
 And, the meadows all spangled with dew drops, behold.
 The lark's early mornin proclaims the new day,
 And the horn's cheerful summons rebukes our delay.

CHORUS.

With the sports of the field ther's no pleasure can vie
While jocund we follow, follow, follow follow,
Follow, follow, follow, follow, follow, follow,
Follow, follow, follow, the hounds in full cry.

Let the drudge of the town make riches his sport,
And the slave of the state hunt the smiles of the court;
No care nor ambition our patience annoy,
But innocence still gives a zest to our joy.

Mankind are all hunters in various degree;
The priest hunts a living, the lawyer a fee;
The doctor a patient, the courtier a place,
Tho' often, like us, they're flung out with disgrace.

The cit hunts a plumb, while soldiers hunts fame;
The poet a dinner, the patriot a name;
And the artful coquette, tho' she seems to refuse,
Yet in spite of her airs, she her lover pursues.

Let the bold and the busy hunt glory and wealth,
All the blessings we ask is the blessing of health;
With hounds, and with horns, thro' the woodlands to
 roam,
And when tir'd abroad, find contentment at home.

CHORUS.

With the sports of the field ther's no pleasure can vie
While jocund we follow, follow, follow, follow,
Follow, follow follow, follow, follow, follow,
Follow, follow, follow, the hounds in full cry.

SONG.

Upon the French threatening us with an invasion.

BRITONS with courage advance,
Stike home on this present occasion,
Revenge your wrongs upon France,
Who threatens you with an invasion ;
But Monsieur come if you dare,
By gar, we 'll handle you cleverly,
And teach you with English bon-air,
The dance call'd *Roger de Coverley*.

Young Roger has left his plow,
And now he 's plowing the ocean ;
John is a gentleman now,
A soldier in way to promotion ;
The flail for the sword he 's forsworn,
And now he 's for cutting and flashing,
Instead of talking of corn,
Frenchmen he is for thrashing.

West country WILL, a brave blood,
As ever his country li't on,
Swears, zookers ! it ne'er shall be said,
That Monsieur had bully'd Great Britain.
You zoop-meagre slaves come away,
And leave off your gasconading,
We 'll zhev you our west country play,
And zoon make you zick of invading.

Our Yorkshire lads, loyal and true,
No better e'er belted in leather,
For their king and their country vow,
They 'll conquer or all die together :
The front in the battle array,
They crave as the most honoured station,
To vict'ry they 'll lead you the way,
To Monsieur's mortification.

The ancient bold Britons of Wales,
There's Morgan the cock of Carnarven,
And Taffy swears, splutter-a nails !
For a while farewell to Carmarthen ;
Hur's ready with sword and gun,
To give to Monsieur a meeting ;
Hur last drop of blood shall run,
Hur 'll die before hur be beaten.

Quoth Sawney, if I stay at heame,
May the curse of my country befa' me :
Says Jockey, if thou gang alean,
May the worst devil scrat me and claw me :
For our kirk, king, and country, we 'll fight,
So long as to fight is the fashion ;
The thistle and rose shall unite,
To give to Monsieur his thrashing.

Hark ! over the hills far away,
The merry bagpipes are a liting ;
The Highland lads bonny and gay,
Aw run for the share of the titting.

To the new western world they 're bound,
 Nae de'el nor deep sea can afright 'em ;
 Wherever the French can be found,
 With a hearty good will they will fight 'em.

Now, Monfieurs, make no delay,
 King George and his Britons will meet you,
 At landing by night or by day,
 We all will most heartily treat you.
 We've lodgings tho' none of the best,
 For the few whom good fortune may favour,
 And graves where to bury the rest,
 That die of the hard dumplin fever.

THE PARSON.

A PARSON who had the remarkable foible
 Of minding the bottle, much more than the Bible,
 Was deem'd by his neighbours to be less preplex't
 In handling a tankard than handling a text :
 Derry down, &c.

Perch'd up in his pulpit, one Sunday he cri'd,
 Make patience, my dearly beloved your guide ;
 And in your distresses, your trouble and crosses,
 Remember the patience of Job in his losses.
 Derry down, &c.

The parson had got a stout cask of strong beer
 By way of a present——no matter from where——
 Suffice it to know, it was toothsome and good,
 And he lov'd it as well as he did his own blood.
 Derry down, &c.

While he the church-service in haste rambl'd o'er,
 'The hogs found a way thro' his old cellar door;
 And by the strong scent to the beer-barrel led,
 Had knock'd out the spiggot, or cock, from its head.
 Derry down, &c.

Out spouted the liquor abroad on the ground,
 The unbidden guests quaff'd it merrily round;
 Nor from their diversion and merriment ceast,
 'Till ev'ery hog there was as drunk as a beast.
 Derry down, &c.

And now the grave lecture and pray'rs at an end,
 He brings along with him a neighbouring friend,
 To be a partaker of Sunday's good chear;
 And taste his delightful October-brew'd beer.
 Derry down, &c.

The dinner was ready, the things were laid snug,
 Here wife, says the Parson, go, fetch up a mug
 But a mug of what, had scarce time to tell her,
 When—yonder, said she, are the hogs in the cellar!
 Derry down, &c.

To be sure they've got in when we were at pray'rs;
 To be sure you're a fool, said he, get you down stairs,
 And bring what I bid you, or see what's the matter,
 For now I myself hear a grunting and clatter.
 Derry down, &c.

She went; and returning, with sorrowful face,
 In suitable phrases related the case;
 He rav'd like a madman about in the room,
 And then beat his wife and the hogs with the broom.
 Derry down, &c.

Was every poor fellow so pester'd as I,
 Quoth he, the slut makes all the house like a sty--
 How come you to lock your d-n'd hogs in the kitchen.
 Is that a fit place to put cattle, you b—h, in ?

Derry down, &c.

Lord ! husband, said she, what a coil you keep here,
 About a poor beggerly barrel of beer !

*You should in your troubles, mischances and crosses
 Remember the patience of Job in his losses.*

Derry down, &c.

A p—x upon Job ! cried the priest, in a rage,
 That beer, I dare say, was near ten years of age :
 But you're a poor ignorant jade, like his wife ;
 For Job never had such a cask in his life.

Derry down, &c.

Now neighbour, while at the poor Vicar you grin,
 Your case let me tell you's not better a pin ;
 With goodness and wisdom your theory back'd is,
 But you're ten to one, knave and fool in your practice.

Derry down, &c.

Whoever you are, I'll be sworn you're no faint ;
 Would you mend ? — then yourself with your fail-
 ings acquaint.

These conquer ; and then, give advice, if you chuse ;
 For who'd give you thanks for a thing you can't use.

Derry down, &c.

G

DONNEL AND FLORA.

WHEN merry hearts were gay,
Careless of ought but play,
Poor Flora slipt away,
Sadd'ning to mora ;
Loose flow'd her coal-black hair,
Quick heav'd her bosom bare,
And thus to the troubled air,
She vented her sorrow.

Loud howls the northern blast ;
Bleak is the dreary waste ;
Haste then, O Donnel haste,
Haste to thy Flora !
'Twice twelve long months are o'er
Since in a foreign shore,
You promis'd to fight no more,
But meet me in Mora,

Where now is Donnel dear :
Maids cry with taunting sneer,
Say is he still sincere,
To his lov'd Flora !
Parents upbraid my moan ;
Each heart is turn'd to stone.
Ah ! Flora, thou'rt now alone
Friendless in Mora !

Come then, O come away,
Donnel, no longer stay :
Where can my rover stray
From his dear Flora.

Ah! sure he ne'er could be
False to his vows and me :
O Heaven!—is not yonder he
Bounding in Mora!

Never, O wretched Fair,
Sigh'd the sad messenger.
Never shall Donnel mair
Meet his lov'd Flora.
Cold, cold, beyond the main,
Donnel thy love lyes slain.
He sent me to sooth thy pain,
Weeping in Mora.

Well fought our gallent men,
Headed by brave Burgoyne,
Our heroes were thrice led on
To British glory.
But ah! though our foes did flee.
Sad was the loss to thee,
While ev'ry fresh victory
Drown'd us in sorrow.

Here take this trustly blade,
Donnel expiring said,
Give it to yon dear maid
Weeping in Mora.
Tell her O Allan, tell
Donnel thus bravely fell,
And that in his last farewell
He thought on his Flora.

Mute stood the trembling Fair
Speechless with wild despair,

Then striking her bosom bare
Sigh'd out poor Flora.
O Donnel ! Oh welladay !
Was all the fond heart could say ;
At length the found died away
Feebly in Mora.

SONG FOR AN AMAZON.

SWAINS I scorn, who, nice and fair,
Shiver at the morning air,
Rough and hardy, bold and free,
Be the man that's made for me.

Slaves to fashion, slaves to dress,
Fops themselves alone caress,
Let them without rival be,
They are not the man for me.

He whose nervous arm can dart,
The javelin to the tyger's heart,
From all sense of danger free,
He's the man that's made for me.

While his speed outstrips the wind,
Lovely wave his locks behind,
From fantastic foppery free,
He's the man that's made for me.

Nor simpering smile, nor dimple sleek
Spoil his manly sun-burnt cheek,
By weather let him painted be.
He's the man that's made for me.

If false he prove, my javelin can
 Revenge the perjury of man,
 And soon another, brave as he,
 Shall be found the man for me.

A S O N G.

I'll tell you a story, a story, most merry,
 Tho' not of the abbot of Conterbury;
 But 'tis of King Edward, of high renown,
 How his ghost, it appeared at fair Winfor town.
Derry down,

Yet what I have said, is said without heed,
 As often men make, more haste than good speed;
 For tho' I said merry, the ghost of a King,
 (Pray god bless the Queen,) is a very sad thing.
Derry down, &c.

Then first it is meet that I should unfold,
 As brief as I can, what old stories have told
 Of Edward that monarch of very great fame,
 The man whom I mean, was the third of the name.
Derry down, &c.

This Edward in army was famous for prowess,
 Far greater, and bolder, than any one now is;
 Two Kings at one time, his prisoners he got,
 The tyrant of France, and eke the false Scot.
Derry down, &c.

O Lewis, O Lewis, 'tis happy for thee,
 This Edward lives not, thy pride for to see;
G iii

Had thy grandfire laid hands on India or Spain,
He, or the black Prince, wou'd have ta'en 'em again,
Derry down, &c.

Moreover his army, they led such a dance, [France
By the help of his hand that they conquer'd half
If any one doubt, these things have not been,
Why the sword in the Abbey is still to be seen.
Derry down, &c.

For all men of valour, his love it was such,
That nothing he thought, for a warrior too much;
And therefore an Order for them did erect, [protect.
Who their king or their country cou'd bravely
Derry down, &c.

Such Heroes as these, king Edward did deck
With a collar of S S, which hung round their neck,
And likewise they wore, for to show their exploits,
On their breast a great star, on their knees honny soits.
Derry down, &c.

Then as I was saying, six nobles indeed,
March'd round Windsor castle in this very weed:
When all on a sudden, the light for to spy,
The ghost of king Edward it came stalking by.
Derry down &c.

These men I suppose, quoth the King in a trance,
Have help'd to pull down the tyrants of France;
Tush, tush, quoth the cobbler, who'd taken a cup,
Why these be the folk, that have just set 'em up.
Derry down, &c.

Thou liest quoth the King, they are too innocent,
 Then cast he his eyes at Beauf—d and K—t,
 As for t'other four, their names you may spare,
 They are r-gues, but they look like worse r gues than
 they are.

Derry down, &c.

If these are the things my order must wear,
 Dear cobbler, I wish, I had been what you are ;
 'Tis a farce, quo' the cobbler, wou'd make a man
 laugh. [stalk'd off.
 Quoth the King, they're all f—ndrels and so he
 Derry down, down, hey derry down.

A NEW SONG.

To fix her—'twere a task as vain
 To count the April drops of rain,
 To sow in Afric's barren soil,
 Or tempests hold within a toil.

I know it, friend, she's light as air,
 False as the fowler's artful snare,
 Inconstant as the passing wind,
 As Winter's dreary frost unkind.

She's such a miser too in love,
 Its joys she'll neither share nor prove,
 Tho' hundreds of gallants await
 From her victorious eyes their fate.

Blushing at such inglorious reign,
 I sometimes strive to break her chain ;
 My reason summon to my aid,
 Resolv'd no more to be betray'd.

Ah ! friend ! 'tis but a short liv'd trance,
 Dispell'd by one enchanting glance ;
 She need but look, and, I confess
 Those looks completely curse or bless.

So soft, so elegant, so fair,
 Sure something more than human's there ;
 I must submit, for strife is vain,
 'Twas destiny that forg'd the chain.

A NEW WAR SONG.

TUNE—*Well met brother tar.*

My Lords, with your leave
 An account I will give,
 That deserves to be written in metre ;
 For the Rebels and I
 Have been pretty nigh.
 Faith almost too nigh, for Sir Peter.

With much labour and toil
 Unto Sullivan's Isle
 I came, fierce as Falstaff or Pistol ;
 But the Yankies (add rat 'em)
 I cou'd not get at 'em)
 Most terribly maul'd my poor Bristol !

Bold Clinton by land
 Did quietly stand
 While I made a thund'ring clatter ;
 But the channel was deep,
 So he only could peep,
 And not venture over the water.

De'el take 'em their shot
Came so swift and so hot,
And the cowardly dogs stood so stiff, Sirs,
That I put ship about,
And was glad to get out,
Or they would not have left me a skiff, Sirs.

Now bold as a Turk,
I proceed to New-York;
Where with Clinton and Howe you may find me,
I've the wind in my tail,
And am hoisting my sail,
To leave Sullivan's Island behind me.

But, my Lords, do not fear,
For before the next year,
(Although a small island could fret us)
The continent whole
We shall take, by foul——
If the cowardly Yankies will let us.

A NEW SONG.

To the Tune of Rule Britannia, rule the Waves.

WHEN William by Britannia fought,
Steer'd for her coast his gen'rous way;
This was the hope the hero brought,
And this the muse's warbling lay.
Rise Britannia, rise more great,
Freedom loves thy native seat,

The nations us'd to wear the chain,
May bow to priests, to tyrants bow;

Whilst thou in Freedom's equal reign,
Shalt shine superior to the foe.
Rise, &c.

The Bigot strove with ardent haste,
To bend thee down to hell and Rome ;
But vain, as smoke, the project past,
When truth's immortal hero came.
Rise, &c.

Then conscience rul'd the mind supreme,
Then superstition fled abhor'd ;
Law roll'd her unpoluted stream,
And safety sung around his board.
Rise, &c.

From this of Williams toils the meed,
Have Brunswick's race thy rights maintain'd ;
Beneath their beams hath Science spread,
And glory noblest lawrels gain'd.
Rise, &c.

And now to guard and yet advance,
The honours of these favour'd lands ;
To cherish arts, or guide the lance,
Of war, a British George commands.
Rise, &c.

O monarch, dear as Heav'n's blest beams,
To thee, our hearts, our hands we give ;
May thine and Charlotte's honour'd names
Roll down, whilst time himself shall live.
Rise, &c.

Till war shall stay his rapid car,
Thy praise to vict'ry lyre we'll sing ;
And still more raptur'd notes prepare,
When peace her finish'd wreath shall bring.
Rise, &c.

A S O N G.

N Y M P H S I hate who, wan and pale,
Borrow art, if nature fail ;
Brisk and blooming let her be,
She's the girl admir'd by me !

Sway'd by envy, sway'd by pride,
Which the gems of beauty hide,
Fair as Venus tho' she be,
She's not form'd the girl for me !

She who's voice and wit can dart
Transports, thrilling thro' the heart,
Free from pride, from envy free,
She's the girl admir'd by me !

Who with negligence of art,
Performs the sprightly dancer's part
Young, and blooming, blith, and free,
She's the girl admir'd by me !

Nor practis'd smile, nor borrow'd grace,
Should lend a lustre to her face,
By nature let her painted be,
She's the girl admir'd by me !

If false, she ne'er shall break my rest,
 I'll tear her from my wounded breast ;
 And another fair as she,
 Shall be found the girl for me.

A S O N G.

I'LL sing you a song of a modern date,
 Concerning a damsel who had a good estate ;
 Rich, young, and beautiful, whose name it was Kate ;
 She was mightily teaz'd with admirers of late.

Admiration ! admiration !

Oh the wonderful admiration !

The first was a beau, much resembling an ape,
 That had broken its chain, and made its escape ;
 He came into her presence with many a scrape,
 Cock sure of the maid from his delicate shape.

Affectation, &c.

The next was a sot, who came staggering drunk,
 Just as he had quitted his bottle and punk ;
 But his half rotten carcase so dev'lishly stunk,
 That his hopes were all blasted, and projects were sunk,

Intoxication, &c.

The next was a youth with a sorrowful air,
 Who had fallen a victim to love and despair ;
 He'd not the least prospect of gaining the fair,
 So just came to die, and to end all his care.

Desperation &c.

THE UNION SONG-BOOK.

A Bully came next with a glove in his hat,
A string of new oaths he had learnt quite pat ;
He brag'd of his courage with impudent chat,
But to tell you the truth he'd have started at that.
Elevation, &c.

Then in came a Quaker, friend Elijah Prim,
Hid under the shade of a thirteen inch brim ;
What ever he did 'twas the spirit mov'd him,
But I'm sure he had none, for he mov'd not a limb.
Inspiration, &c.

A Rake who had been of her fortune appris'd,
In a conjurer's habit his person disguis'd ;
Her fortune to tell, was the scheme he devis'd ;
But his beard was pull'd of, and his cunning surpris'd.
Conjuration, &c.

An Irish dear Shoy was the next that came in,
Tho' bare were his buttocks, yet rough was his chin.
A blundering story he strove to begin,
But Kate by such eloquence he could not win.
Botheration, &c.

At length a young Captain directed by fame,
Repair'd to the Damsel, and put in a claim ;
His offers were ta'en, and he carried the Dame,
So if they are not happy, themselves are to blame.
Consummation, &c.

If false, she ne'er shall break my rest,
 I'll tear her from my wounded breast ;
 And another fair as she,
 Shall be found the girl for me.

A S O N G.

I'LL sing you a song of a modern date,
 Concerning a damsel who had a good estate ;
 Rich, young, and beautiful, whose name it was Kate ;
 She was mightily teaz'd with admirers of late.

Admiration ! admiration !

Oh the wonderful admiration !

The first was a beau, much resembling an ape,
 That had broken its chain, and made its escape ;
 He came into her presence with many a scrape,
 Cock sure of the maid from his delicate shape.

Affectation, &c.

The next was a sot, who came staggering drunk,
 Just as he had quitted his bottle and punk ;
 But his half rotten carcase so dev'lishly stunk,
 That his hopes were all blasted, and projects were sunk,

Intoxication, &c.

The next was a youth with a sorrowful air,
 Who had fallen a victim to love and despair ;
 He'd not the least prospect of gaining the fair,
 So just came to die, and to end all his care.

Desperation &c.

A Bully came next with a glove in his hat,
 A string of new oaths he had learnt quite pat ;
 He brag'd of his courage with impudent chat,
 But to tell you the truth he'd have started at that.
 Elevation, &c.

Then in came a Quaker, friend Elijah Prim,
 Hid under the shade of a thirteen inch brim ;
 What ever he did 'twas the spirit mov'd him,
 But I'm sure he had none, for he mov'd not a limb.
 Inspiration, &c.

A Rake who had been of her fortune appris'd,
 In a conjurer's habit his person disguis'd ;
 Her fortune to tell, was the scheme he devis'd ;
 But his beard was pull'd of, and his cunning surpris'd.
 Conjuratation, &c.

An Irish dear Shoy was the next that came in,
 Tho' bare were his buttocks, yet rough was his chin,
 A blundering story he strove to begin,
 But Kate by such eloquence he could not win.
 Botheration, &c.

At length a young Captain directed by fame,
 Repair'd to the Damsel, and put in a claim ;
 His offers were ta'en, and he carried the Dame,
 So if they are not happy, themselves are to blame.
 Consummation, &c.

H

S O N G.

I MET in our village a swain t'other day,
He stopt me, and begg'd me a moment to stay ;
'Then blush'd, and in language I ne'er heard before,
He talk'd much of love, and some pains that he bore :
But what was his meaning I know not. I vow ;
Yet, alas ! my poor heart felt, I cannot tell how,

Each morning the jessamine, violet and rose,
He brings me, and ev'ry sweet flower that grows ;
'The sweetest, and gayest he picks from the rest,
And begs me to wear these fine things in my breast,
But what is the meaning, I know not, I vow ;
Yet, alas ! my poor heart feels, I cannot tell how.

At my feet the young shepherd I see,
Protesting he never lov'd any but me ;
He gazes with transport and kisses me too,
And swears that he'll ever be constant and true :
But what is his meaning, I know not, I vow ;
Yet alas ! my poor heart feels, I cannot tell how,

I oft see the tears streaming fast from his eyes,
And hear him, poor youth, breath a thousaud of sighs ;
He tells me no nymph in the world is like me,
Nor shepherd alive so unhappy as he :
But what is his meaning, I know not, I vow ;
Yet, alas ! my poor heart feels, I cannot tell how.

Why does the dear shepherd to me thus complain,
And say that my eyes are the cause of his pain ;

Indeed ever since his sad fate I deplore,
 And I wish I knew how he might suffer no more,
 I'll do all I can to relieve him I vow,
 If he will be so kind, as to teach me but how.

S O N G.

Awake, my love with genial ray,
 The sun returning, gilds the day ;
 Awake, the balmy zephyr blows,
 The hawthorn blooms, the daisy glows,
 The trees regain their verdant pride,
 The turtle wooes his tender bride,
 To love each warbler tunes the song,
 And Forth, in dimples, glides along.

O more than blooming daisies fair !
 More fragrant than the vernal air !
 More gentle than the turtle dove,
 Or streams that murmur thro' the grove !
 Bethink thee all is on the wing,
 These pleasures wait on wafting spring ;
 Then come, the transient bliss enjoy ;
 Nor fear what fleets so fast will cloy.

S O N G.

GAY Damon long study'd my heart to obtain,
 The prettiest young shepherd that pipes on the plain ;
 I'd hear his soft tale, then declare 'twas amiss,
 And I'd often say No, when I long'd to say Yes.

H ij

Last Valentine's day to our cottage he came,
 And brought me two lambkins to witness his flame;
 Oh! take these, he cry'd, thou more fair than their
 fleece:

I could hardly say No, tho' aſham'd to ſay Yes.

Soon after, one morning, we ſat in the grove,
 He preſs'd my hand hard, and in ſighs breath'd his love;
 Then tenderly aſk'd, if I'd grant him a kiſs?
 I deſign'd to ſay No, but miſtook and ſaid Yes.

At this, with delight, his heart danc'd in his breaſt,
 Ye gods! he cry'd, Chloe will now make me bleſt:
 Come, let's to the church, and ſhare conjugal bliſs;
 To prevent being teaz'd, I was forc'd to ſay Yes.

I ne'er was ſo pleas'd with a word in my life;
 I ne'er was ſo happy as ſince I'm a wife:
 Then take, ye young damſels, my counſel in this,
 You muſt all die old maids, if you will not ſay Yes.

ON FASHIONABLE CAPS.

A new Song.

No longer le warbe uſurp'd by the men,
 Nor let 'em campaign it again and again, [pleaſe,
 For the ladies have robb'd 'em, and now when they
 Can fight with their weapons the *chevaux de frize*.

No longer 'tis needful to follow commanders,
 To America, Germany, France, or to Flanders,

For walk but the mall, and each nymph that one sees
Can teach one the use of the *chevaux de frize*.

By the maxims of armies, indeed we must own,
They've been hitherto us'd as defences alone,
But the ladies, not govern'd by maxims like these,
Both attack and defend with their *chevaux de frize*.

Besides, in the field it must not be forgot,
These warlike machines were still fix'd to a spot,
But the ladies (so little their practice agrees)
All carry about them their *chevaux de frize*.

Thus fattaly arm'd at all points to annoy,
Before and behind, on each side they destroy,
No safe-guard in distance, they kill us with ease,
If we dare but to look on their *chevaux de frize*.

THE NAVAL PRINCE.

LONG had the foes of England join'd,
'Their spite and envy all combin'd,
 To crush our happy state.
The haughty Don sent forth his power,
But Rodney in a happy hour,
 Declar'd at once his fate.
 Declar'd, &c.

'Twas then old oceans God appear'd,
Above the waves his head uprear'd,
 His trident in his hand,

'The tritons sported on the main ;
Each shell sent forth a noble strain,
While round the waves expand.

He still'd the flood as thus he sung,
Revenge ! revenge ! your country's wrong.
Her naval strength evince.
Brave Royal William caught the sound,
He cry'd, behold ! my mesmates round,
And emulate your prince.

Brave Digby plac'd him by his side ;
He drew his sword with noble pride,
And dauntless pass'd the word.
His heart disdain'd to harbour fear,
'Tho' one great ship blew up in air,
And all her thunders roar'd.

His royal heart with rapture glow'd,
He knew what to his fire he ow'd,
And what his country's foes.
That perfidy by those begun,
Should be subdu'd e'er they had done,
Before the scene must close.

Aloud the British thunder roar,
Dread sound to the Iberian shore,
Re-echo'd from afar.
All Afric's coasts confess the same,
While fame aloft repeats his name ;
Prince William is at war.

The straits are ours, Gibraltar's freed,
To crown the conquest numbers bleed,
 Their admiral is taken.

Brave Royal William takes his sword,
By every tar he is ador'd,
 The dread of haughty Spain.

Now sound again old Neptune cries,
Ye tritons tell rejoicing skies,
 Young William is their own,
The child of heaven, with Rodney, Ross,
And Digby to repair each loss,
 And guard his father's throne.

RODNEY TRIUMPHANT.

COME my boys we've beat the foe,
 Who vainly fought to fright us,
Rodney gave the glorious blow,
 And Dons no more dare fight us.
 For all of us are jolly tars,
 Are Britain's sons united,
 With vigour we'll pursue the wars,
 And see old Albion righted.
 For all of us, &c.

France and Spain may do their best,
 And strain each nerve to beat us,
When Britons join they'll stand the test,
 And prove they can't defeat us,
 For all of us, &c.

British tars be stout and bold,
Honour lies before us,
Pursue it then 'tis more than gold,
And beauty will adore us.
For all of us, &c.

See the gale of fortune blows,
Let's fill our topsails to it,
Courage boys we've beat our foes,
And made the Bourbons rue it.
For all of us, &c.

While steerfmen quarrel at the helm,
Our foes presume to brave us,
They swear they will us overwhelm,
And threaten to enslave us.
Forgetting we are jolly tars,
And Briton's sons united, &c.

We've shewn the undermining foe,
We value not their thunder,
Their perfidy we'll make them know,
And quickly bring them under.
For all of us, &c.

Crown the glass to Rodney's fame,
And his who Omoa stormed,
With Barrington and Provost's name,
Who well have Monfieurs warmed.
For all of us, &c.

THE WANDERING SAILOR.

Sung by Mr Bannister in the Summer Amusement.

THE wand'ring sailor ploughs the main,
A competence in life to gain,
Undaunted braves the stormy seas,
To find at last content and ease.
In hopes when toil and danger's o'er,
To anchor on his native shore.

When winds blow hard and mountains roll,
And thunders shake from pole to pole,
Tho' dreadful waves surrounding foam,
Still flattering fancy wafts him home,
In hopes when toil and danger's o'er,
To anchor on his native shore.

When round the bowl the jovial crew,
The early scenes of youth renew,
Tho' each his favourite fair will boast,
This is the universal toast,
May we when toil and danger's o'er,
Cast anchor on our native shore.

THE BROOM ON COWDENKNOWS.

THE NEW WAY.

WHEN summer comes the swains on Tweed,
Sing their successful loves,

Around the ewes and lambkins feed,
And music fills the groves.
But my lov'd song is then the broom,
So fair on Cowdenknows,
For sure so soft so sweet a broom,
Elsewhere there never grows.
Oh ! the broom, the bonny, bonny broom, &c.

There Colin tun'd his oaten reed,
And won my yielding heart;
No shepherd e're that dwelt on Tweed,
Could play with half such art :
He sung of Tay and Forth and Clyde,
The hills and dales all round,
Of Leader haughs and Leader side,
Oh ! how I blest'd the sound.
Oh ! the broom, &c.

Not Tiviot braes so green and gay,
May with its broom compare,
Not Yarrow banks in flow'ry May,
Nor the bush aboon Fraquair.
More pleasing far are Cowdenknows,
My peaceful happy home,
Where I was wont to milk my ewes,
At eve among the broom.
Oh ! the broom, &c.

MODERN TASTE.

ONE morning young Roger accosted me thus,
Come here, pretty maiden, and give me a buss ;

Lord fellow, said I, mind your plough and your cart ;
Yes, I thank you for nothing, thank you for nothing,
Thank you for nothing, with all my heart.

Well, then to be sure, he grew civil enough,
He gave me a box with a paper of snuff ;
I took it, I own, yet had still so much art,
To cry thank you for nothing, with all my heart.

He said, if so be, he might make me his wife,
Good lord, I was never so dash'd in my life ;
Yet could not help laughing to see the fool start,
When I thank'd him for nothing with all my heart.

Soon after, however, he gain'd my consent,
And with him one Sunday to chapel I went,
But said 'twas my goodness, more than his desert,
No to thank him for nothing with all my heart.

The parson cry'd child, you must after me say,
And then talk'd of honour and love and obey ;
But faith, when his reverence came to that part,
There I thank him for nothing with all my heart.

At night our brisk neighbours the stocking would
throw,
I must not tell tales, but I know what I know ;
Young Roger confesses I cur'd all his smart,
And I thank'd him for something with all my heart.

THE HIGHLAND LADDIE.

THE lawlands lads think they are fine ;
 But O they're vain and idly gawdy ;
 How much unlike that gracefu' mein,
 And manly looks of my highland laddie.

CHORUS.

O my bonny highland laddie,
 My handsome charming highland laddie ;
 May heaven still guard, and love reward
 Our lawland lads, and her highland laddie.

If I were free at will to chuse,
 To be the wealthiest lawland lady,
 I'd take young Donald without trows,
 With bonnet blue, and belted plaidy.
 O my bonny, &c.

The brawest beau in burrow's-town,
 In a' his airs, with art made ready,
 Compar'd to him he's but a clown ;
 He's finer far in's tarten plaidy.
 O my bonny, &c.

O'er Benty hill with him I'll run,
 And leave my lawland kin and dady,
 Frae winter's cauld, and summer's fun,
 He'll screen me with his highland plaidy.
 O my bonny, &c.

A painted room, and filken bed,
 May please a lawland laird and lady;
 But I can kifs and be as glad,
 Behind a bush in's highland plaidy.
 O my bonny &c.

Few compliments between us pass,
 I ca' him my dear highland laddie,
 And he ca's me his lawland lass,
 Syne rows me in beneath his plaidy.
 O my bonny, &c.

Nae greater joy I'll e'er pretend,
 Than that his love prove true and steady,
 Like mine to him, which ne'er shall end,
 While Heav'n preserves my highland laddie.
 O my bonny, &c.

A FAVOURITE SONG.

How imperfect is expression,
 Some emotions to impart;
 When we mean a soft confession,
 And yet seek to hide the heart:
 When our bosoms all complaining
 With delicious tumults swell,
 Speak what trembling, fault'ring, dying;
 Language would, but cannot tell.

Deep confusion's rosy terror
 Quite expressive paints my cheek;
 Ask no more, behold your error,

Blushes eloquently speak:
 What though silent is my anguish,
 Or breath'd only to the air;
 Mark my eyes, and as they languish,
 Read what yours have written there.

Ah ! that you could once conceive me,
 Once my soul's strong feelings view;
 Love has naught more sweet, believe me;
 Friendship nothing half so true;
 From you I am wild, despairing;
 With you speechless as I touch;
 This is all that bears declaring,
 And perhaps declares too much.

A HUNTING SONG.

THE dusky night rides down the sky,
 And ushers in the morn;
 The hounds all join in jovial cry,—The hounds, &c.
 The huntsman winds his horn.

CHORUS.

And a hunting we will go,—oho, oho, oho,
 And a hunting we will go,—oho, oho, oho,
 And a hunting we will go,—o-oho,
 And a hunting we will go.

The wife around her husband throws
 Her arms, to make him stay;
 My dear, it rains, it hails, it snows,—My dear, &c.
 You cannot hunt to-day.

Yet a hunting, &c.

Away they fly to 'scape the rout,
 Their steeds they soundly switch ;
 Some are thrown in, some are thrown out.--Some, &c.
 And some thrown in the ditch.
 Yet a hunting, &c.

At last from strength to faintness worn,
 Poor reynard ceases flight,
 Then weary homeward we return,--Then weary, &c.
 And drink away the night.
 And a drinking, &c.

THE LADS OF THE VILLAGE.

WHILE the lads of the village shall merrily ah !
 Sound the tabor I'll hand thee along,
 And I say unto thee, that verily ah !
 Thou and I will be first in the throng.
 While the lads, &c.

Just then when the swain who last year won the
 dower,
 With his mates shall the sports have begun,
 When the gay voice of gladness resounds from each
 bower,
 And thou long'st in thy heart to make one.
 While the lads, &c.

Those joys which are harmless what mortal can
 blame,
 'Tis my maxim that youth shou'd be free,

And to prove that my words and my deeds are the
same,

Believe me, thou'lt presently see.

While the lads, &c.



BLOW HIGH, BLOW LOW.

Blow high, blow low, let tempests tear the main-
mast by the board,

My heart with thoughts of thee my dear and love,
well stow'd,

Shall brave all danger, scorn all fear,

The roaring winds, the raging sea ;

In hopes to be once more,

Safe moor'd with thee.

Blow high, &c.

Aloft while mountain's high we go,

The whistling winds that scuds along ;

And the surge roaring from below,

Shall my signal be to think on thee,

And this shall be my song.

Blow high, &c.

And on that night when all the crew,

The memory of their former lives ;

O'er flowing cans of flip renew,

And drink to their sweet-hearts and wives,

I'll have a sigh and think on thee,
And as the ship rolls thro' the sea,
The burthen of my song shall be.
Blow high, &c.

BRITANNIA'S INVITATION.

Come ye lads who wish to shine,
Bright in future story ;
Haste to arms, and form the line,
That leads to martial glory.
Beat the drum, the trumpet sound,
Manly and united,
Danger face, maintain your ground,
And see your country righted.

Charge the musket, point the lance,
Brave the worst of dangers ;
Tell the blust'ring sons of France,
That we to fear are strangers.
Beat the drum, &c.

Britain, when the lion's rous'd,
And her flag is rearing ;
Always finds her sons dispos'd,
To drub the foe that's daring. }
Beat the drum, &c.

Hearts of oak with speed advance,
Pour your naval thunder,

On the trembling shores of France,
 And strike the world with wonder.
 Beat the drum, &c.

Honour for the brave to share,
 Is the noblest booty ;
 Guard your coasts, protect the fair,
 For that's a Briton's duty.
 Beat the drum, &c.

What if Spain should take their parts,
 Form a base alliance ;
 All unite and British hearts,
 May bid the world defiance.
 Beat the drum, &c.

THE DOG AND GUN.

Ev'ry mortal some favourite pleasure pursues,
 Some to White's run for plays, some to Beatson's
 for news :

Let arch Shuter's droll phiz others thunder applause,
 And some triflers delight to hear Nichol's noise,
 But such idle amusements I carefully shun,
 And my pleasures confine to my dog and my gun.

Soon as Phœbus has finish'd her summer's career,
 And her maturing aid blest the husbandman's care,
 When Roger and Nell have enjoy'd harvest home,
 And the labours all o'er, and at leisure to roam,
 From the noise of the town and its follies I run,
 And I range o'er the fields with my dog and my gun.

When my pointers around me all steadily stand,
And there's not a dog stirs but the dog I command,
When the covey he springs, and I bring down my
bird,

I've a pleasure no pastime beside can afford,
No pastime, no pleasure, none under the sun,
Can be equal to mine of my dog and my gun.

When the covey I've thinn'd, to the woods I
repair,
And I brush through the thicket void of all fear,
There I exercise freely my levelling skill,
And with pheasants and woodcocks my bag often fill.
Certain death where I find 'em they seldom can shun,
My dogs are so sure, and so fatal my gun.

My spaniels ne'er babble, they're under command,
Same range at a distance, and some hunt at hand,
When a woodcock they flush, or a pheasant they
spring,
With heart-cheering notes how they make the woods
ring!
Then for music let fribbles to Ranelagh run,
My concert's a chorus of dogs and a gun.

While I hunt o'er the brown russet hills and the
dales,
Gayful health I secure, breathing untainted gales,
Nature's beauties I view, and contemplate their
source,
And kind providence see in its minutest course,

When bloods, bucks, and spouters, enjoy all their
 fun,
 I envy them not, while I've dogs and a gun.

When at night we chat over the fate of the day,
 And spread o'er the table my conquer'd spoils lay,
 Then I think on my friends, and to each send a part,
 For my friends to oblige, is the pride of my heart.
 Thus the voice of the town, and its follies I shun,
 And its pleasures confine to my dog and my gun.

THE SONS OF THE TYNE.

TUNE, RURAL FELICITY.

ATTEND to our summons, ye British Electors,
 'Tis Freedom announces your instant support ;
 Nor longer your confidence place in protectors,
 Who pillage your rights, and of laws make a sport ;
 Britannia demands both your hearts and your hands ;
 Away to assist her, the cause is divine ;
 Come, see,
 Freedom and Liberty,
 Nobly exerting the sons of the Tyne.

'Twas Liberty gave us our commerce and treasure,
 She taught us to cultivate science and mirth,
 To patronize learning, and social pleasure,
 To lighten the heart, and give jollity birth :
 Come, come, Briton's all, 'tis Liberty's call,

Away, with all speed, to her sacred shrine :
Come, see,
Freedom and Liberty,
Nobly exerting the Sons of the Tyne.

By Freedom all nations we hold in defiance,
The glory of Britain, o'er earth she has hurl'd,
And monarchs despotic, now court her alliance,
The terror of states, and the pride of the world :
Long, long, on our isle, may Liberty smile,
And bless us with Brunswick's illustrious line :
Come, see,
Freedom and Liberty,
Nobly exerting the Sons of the Tyne.

Be happy, ye fair ones, whom Freedom has given
The virtue and spirit, her cause to maintain,
Whose raiment e'er vies with the mantle of heav'n,
When Phœbus, unclouded, just starts from the
main ;
To guard love and beauty, we make it our duty,
To aid their felicity, ever combine :
Come, see,
Daughters of Liberty,
Greeting, with rapture, the Sons of the Tyne.

THE CONTENTED MILLER.

IN a plain pleasant cottage, conveniently neat,
With a mill, and some meadows—(a freehold estate,)

A well-meaning Millar by labour supplies
-Those blessings that nature do grand ones denies;
No passions to plague him, no cares to torment,
His constant companions are health and content,
Their Lordships in lace may take note, if they will,
For he's honest—tho' daub'd with the dust of his mill,

Ere the lark's early carrol salutes the new day,
He springs from his cottage, as jocund as May;
He cheerfully whistles, regardless of care,
Or sings the last ballad he bought at the fair:
While courtiers are toil'd in the cobwebs of state,
Or bribing elections, in hope to be great;
No fraud, nor ambition, his bosom doth fill,
Contented he works if there's grist for his mill.

On Sunday, bedeck'd in his home-spun array,
At church he's the loudest to chant, or to pray;
Sits down to a dinner of plain English food;
And, though simple the pudding, his appetite's good:
At night, when the priest and exciseman are gone,
He quaffs at the alehouse with Roger and John;
Then returns to his pillow, and dreams of no ill,
—No monarch's more blest than the man of the mill.

DOWN THE BURN DAVIE LOVE.

WHEN trees did bud, and fields were green
And broom bloom'd fair to see;
When Mary was complete fifteen,
And love laugh'd in her ee';

Blyth Davy's blinks her heart did move
 To speak her mind thus free ;
 Gang down the burn Davy, love,
 Down the burn Davie, love,
 Down the burn Davie, love,
 And soon I'll follow thee ;
 Gang down the burn Davie, love,
 Down the burn Davie, love,
 Down the burn Davie, love,
 Gang down the burn Davie, love,
 And I'll soon follow thee.

Now Davie did each lad surpass
 That dwelt on this burn side ;
 And Mary was the boniest lass,
 Just meet to be a bride.

Blyth Davie's blinks, &c

Her cheeks were rosy, red and white,
 Her een were bonny blue,
 Her looks were like Aurora bright,
 Her lips like dropping dew.

Blyth Davie's blinks, &c.

As fate had dealt to him a routh,
 Straight, to the kirk he led her,
 There plighted her his faith and troth,
 And a bonny bride he made her :
 No more aham'd to own her love,
 Or speak her mind thus free ;
 Gang down the burn Davie, love,
 Down the burn Davie, love,

Down the burn Davie, love,
 And I'll soon follow thee ;
 Gang Down the burn Davie, love,
 Down the burn Davie, love,
 Down the burn Davie, love,
 Gang down the burn Davie, love ,
 And I'll soon follow thee.

A NEW SONG.

TUNE, LUMPS OF PUDDING.

HOLLOW ! keep it up boys, and push round the
 glafs,
 Let each seize his bumper, and drink to his las :
 Away with dull thinking——'tis madness to think,
 And let those to be sober who've nothing to drink.
 Tal la de ral, &c.

Silence that vile clock, with its iron-tongu'd bell,
 Of the hour that's departed still ringing the knell :
 But what is't to us that the hours fly away ?
 'Tis only a signal to moisten our clay.

Huzza ! boys, let each take a bumper in hand,
 And stand—if there's any one able to stand.
 How all things dance round me !—'tis life, though
 my boys :
 Of drinking and spewing how great are the joys !

My head ! oh ! my head !—but no matter, 'tis life :
 Far better than mopping at home with one's wife :

The pleasures of drinking you're sure must be grand,
When I'm neither able to think, speak, nor stand.

S O N G.

HARMONIOUS Nine, ye daughters of Jove!
Assist me in singing the pride
And joy of all hearts, O! I would say my love,
The charming, the sweet Sukey Hyde.

But why?—I the Muses but vainly intreat,
As vainly her praise will be try'd;
For no words can express the charms of the sweet,
The beauteous, the dear Sukey Hyde.

When Agenor's daughter great Jove did possess,
Or to one in a shower did glide,
Those intrigues he'd have left, as he could do no less,
To have courted the dear Sukey Hyde.

When Apollo fair Daphne pursu'd o'er the plain,
From the chace he'd have turned aside,
Had dear Sukey been there, or have run back again,
To have met but the dear Sukey Hyde.

The omnipotent Mars wou'd his battles and arms,
And Venus' love have defy'd;
And a mortal become to have ris'd the charms
Of the lovely, the sweet Sukey Hyde.

Great Bacchus in form once assumed the grape,
To lie by a lovely nymph's side;
But her he'd have left, nor alter'd his shape,
To quaff bumpers to sweet Sukey Hyde.

Grim Pluto who Proserpine stole, as they say,
Wou'd have left her tho' she had comply'd,
Had he this fair one seen, and have forc'd her away,
And his Queen had been dear Sukey Hyde.

The mighty Alcides by love was o'ercome,
And down to a distaff was ty'd,
That he would have forsaken and travell'd from home,
To have seen but the dear Sukey Hyde.

From the goddeses she must have gained the prize,
Nor could Paris the palm have deny'd,
But have said, when he'd seen her beautiful eyes,
Here I give it to sweet Sukey Hyde.

I need not to mention the heroes and men,
That wou'd for this dear creature have dy'd,
Had they seen her, when I wou'd again and again,
For to gain but the dear Sukey Hyde.

Thou goddess of Love ! dear Venus, I pray,
To thy supplicant now be a guide,
And in pity look down to direct me the way,
That I may gain the sweet Sukey Hyde.

Shou'd you, O ye powers ! be deaf to my cry,
And so long in vain I have sigh'd ;
Then alas : with a broken heart I must die,
For love of the dear Sukey Hyde.

But cou'd I once see the thrice happy morn,
To make this dear creature my bride ;
I'd eternally praise the time I was born,
For the sake of my dear Sukey Hyde.

SAE MERRY AS WE HA'E BEEN.

A Lass that was laden'd with care
Sat heavily under yon thorn ;
I listen'd a while for to hear,
When thus she began for to mourn :
Whene'er my dear shepherd was here,
The birds did melodiously sing,
And cold nipping winter did wear
A face that resembled the spring.
Sae merry as we twa ha'e been,
Sae merry as we twa ha'e been ;
My heart it is like for to break
When I think on the days we have seen.

Our flocks feeding close by his side,
He gently pressing my hand,
I view'd the wide world in its pride,
And laugh'd at the pomp of command :
My dear, he would oft to me say,
What makes you hard hearted to me ?
Oh ! why do you thus turn away
From him who is dying for thee ?
Sae merry, &c.

But now he is far from my sight,
Perhaps a deceiver may prove,
Which makes me lament day and night,
That ever I granted my love.
At eve', when the rest of the folk
Were merrily feated to spin,

I set myself under an oak,
And heavily sighed for him.

Sae merry, &c.

S O N G.

THE echoing horn calls the sportsman abroad,
To horse, my brave boys, and away ;
The morning is up, and the cry of the hounds
Upbraids our too tedious delay.
What pleasure we feel in pursuing the fox !
O'er hill and o'er valley he flies :
Then follow, we'll soon overtake him—Huzza !
The traitor is seiz'd on, and dies.

Triumphant returning at night with the spoil,
Like Bacchanals, shooting and gay !
How sweet, with a bottle and lads to refresh,
And lose the fatigues of the day.
With sport, love, and wine, fickle fortune defy ;
Dull wisdom all happiness fours ;
Since life is no more than a passage, at best,
Let's strew the way over with flow'rs.

A MARTIAL LOVE SONG.

HARK ! how the trumpet sounds to battle !
Hark ! how the thund'ring cannons rattle !
Cruel ambition now calls me away,
While I've ten thousand soft kind things to say ;
While honour alarms me,
Young Cupid disarms me,
And Celia to charm me,
I cannot away.

Hark again, honour calls me to arms!
 Hark! how the trumpet sweetly charms!
 Celia no more then must be obey'd,
 Cannons are roaring, and ensigns display'd;
 The thoughts of promotion,
 Inspire such a notion.
 Of Celia's devotion,
 No more I'm afraid.

Guard her for me, celestial powers;
 Ye gods, bless the nymph with happy hours;
 Oh! may she ever to love me incline!
 Such lovely perfections I cannot resign.
 Firm constancy grant her,
 My true love shall haunt her,
 My soul cannot want her,
 She's all so divine.

S O N G.

YE wrong heads, and strong heads, attend to my
 strain;
 Ye clear heads, and queer heads, and heads without
 brains,
 Ye thick skulls, and quick skulls, and heads great
 and small,
 And ye heads that aspire to be heads over all.
 Derry down, &c.

Ye ladies—I would not offend for the world,
 Whose bright heads, and light heads, are feather'd
 and curl'd;
 The mighty dimensions, dame nature surprise,
 To find she'd so grossly mistaken the size.
 Derry down, &c.
 Kilij

And ye petit Maitres, your heads I might spare,
 Encumber'd with nothing but powder and hair,
 Who vainly disgrace the true Monkey race,
 By transplanting the tail from its own native place.
 Derry down, &c.

Enough might be said, durst I venture my rhymes;
 On crown'd heads, and round heads, of these modern
 times;
 But this slippery path let me cautiously tread,
 The neck else may answer, perhaps for the head.
 Derry down, &c.

The heads of the church, and the heads of the
 state,
 Have taught much, and wrought much, too much
 to repeat,
 On the neck of corruption uplifted 'tis said,
 Some rulers alas! are too high by the head.
 Derry down, &c.

Ye schemers, and dreamers of politic things,
 Projecting the downfall of kingdoms and kings,
 Can your wisdom declare how the body is fed,
 When the members rebel, and wage war with the
 head.
 Derry down, &c.

Expounders, confounders, and heads of the law,
 I bring case in point, do not point out a flaw;
 If reason is treason, what plea shall I plead,
 To your chief I appeal, for your chief has a head.
 Derry down, &c.

On Britannia's bosom sweet liberty smil'd,
 The parent grew strong while she foster'd her child;
 Neglecting the offspring, a fever she bred,
 Which contracted her limbs, and distracted her head.
 Derry down, &c.

Ye learned state doctors your labours are vain,
 Proceeding by bleeding, to settle her brain;
 Much less can your art the lost members restore,
 Amputation must follow,—perhaps something more.
 Derry down, &c.

Pale goddess of whim! when with cheeks lean
 or full,
 Thy influence seizes an Englishman's scull;
 He blunders, yet wonders his schemes ever fail,
 Tho' often mistaking the head for the tail.
 Derry down, &c.

A SONG in praise of HUNTING.

TUNE,—*I am a jolly toper.*

OF all our fond diversions,
 A hunter's is the best,
 In spite of wars and party jars,
 That sport has stood the test,
 And a hunting we will go, &c.

Of Nimrod, and of Esau,
 What gallant feats they tell?
 On foot they follow'd hunting,
 They lov'd the sport so well. And &c.

O hadst thou, brave Acteon,
But minded more thy game,
Thou ne'er hadst paid so dearly
For peeping at——That fame.

And &c.

Herself Diana's goddess,
The pride of female race,
Prefer'd to am'rous fooling,
The pleasures of the chase.

And &c.

Orion, foolish hunter,
Lur'd by a petticoat,
In the mid-chace he loiter'd,
And so his fate he got.

And &c.

But after this disaster,
He's made a heav'nly sign,
That he at least may view the sport,
He can no longer join.

And &c.

And hence it is, we hunters
Ne'er break a leg or arm;
For this our fellow sportsman
Protects us all from harm.

And &c.

Had Dido not lov'd hunting,
The am'rous Trojan brave
Her highness ne'er had solac'd,
In Juno's friendly cave.

And &c.

Euripides, had hunting
Been lov'd but like thy books,

The hounds had not devour'd thee,
They know a sportsman's looks. And &c.

If, friend, you're call'd a hunting,
Throw all your books aside ;
('Tis Horace thus advises)
And mount your horse and ride. And &c.

Brisk action cures the vapours,
Th' effect of lazy sloth,
And music makes us chearful,
So hunting's good for both. And &c.

The sport of hunting renders
Our days so sweet and long,
It makes us better relish
Our glasses and a song. And &c.

Our Laws prohibit hunting,
To the plebeian race,
Nor is it meet the vulgar
Should royal sports debase. And &c.

The British kings are hunters
And frequent in the chace,
They fear no more than we do,
A weather-beaten face. And &c.

Then fill a sparkling bumper,
I'll take it off with glee,
To all our brother hunters,
In course his majesty, And a hunting, &c.

THE GENTLE SAILOR.

GENTLE Sailor oft you've told me,
That you'd never leave your love ;
To your vows now I must hold you,
Now's the time your truth to prove.

Is not Britain's flag degraded ?
Have not Frenchmen brav'd our fleet ?
Can a sailor live upbraided,
While the French have dar'd to meet ?

Hear me, gallant failor, hear me,
While our country has a foe,
He is mine ; then come not near me,
I may weep, but you must go.

Can the sons of Britain fail her,
While her daughters prove so true ;
Their soft courage must avail her,
We love honour, loving you.

Tho' the flow'ry season wooe's you,
To the peaceful sports of May,
And lovers sigh, so long to lose you,
Love to glory must give way.

Love and honour both invite us,
Blow ye winds, auspicious blow ;
Every gale will most delight us,
That will waft us to the foe.

THE WISH.

WHEN the trees are all bare, not a leaf to be seen,
And the meadows their beauty have lost ;
When nature's disrob'd of her mantle of green,
And the streams are fast bound with the frost ;
While the pleasant inactive stands shiv'ring with cold,
As bleak the winds northerly blow ;
When the innocent flocks run for ease to the fold
With their fleeces all cover'd with snow.

In the yard while the cattle are fodder'd with straw,
And send forth their breath like a stream ;
And the neat-looking dairy-maid sees she must thaw
Fleaks of ice that she find in her cream :
When the sweet country maiden as fresh as the rose
As she carelessly trips often slides,
And the rustics loud laugh, if by falling she shows
All the charms that her modesty hides.

When the birds to the barn-door, hover for food,
As with silence they rest on the spray,
And the poor tired hare in vain seeks the wood,
Lest her footsteps her cause should betray.
When the lads and the lasses, in company join'd,
In a crowd round the embers are met,
Talk of fairies and witches that ride on the wind,
And of ghosts, till they're all in a sweat :

Heav'n grant in this season it may be my lot,
When the nymph whom I love and admire,

Whilst the icicles hang from the eves of my coat,
 I may thither in safety retire.
 Where in neatness and quite, and free from surprise,
 We may live, and no hardships endure,
 Nor feel any turbulent passions arise,
 But such as each other may cure.

A SONG.

By a Brother of the Lodge of St. LUKE, Edinburgh.

TUNE,—*In the garb of old Gaul.*

IN the dress of free Masons, fit garments for Jove,
 With the strongest attachment, true brotherly love,
 We now are assembl'd, all jovial and free,
 For who are so wise, and so happy as we !
 And since we're bound by secrecy, to unity and love,
 Let us, like Brethren, faithful to ev'ry Brother
 prove :
 Thus, hand and hand, let's firmly stand,
 All Masons, in a ring,
 Protectors of our native land,
 The Craft, and the King.

Tho' some with ambition, for glory contend,
 And when they've attain'd it, despise each poor friend,
 Yet a Mason, tho' noble, his fame to insure,
 Counts each Mason his Brother, tho' ever so poor.
 And since we're bound, &c.

But not to our Brethren alone we confine
 That brotherly love, that affection divine ;

For our kind-hearted sisters in that bear a share,
 And, as we admire, we're belov'd by the fair. [love,
 And since we're bound, by secrecy, to unity and
 Let us, like brethren, faithful still to ev'ry sister
 prove, &c.

With justice, with candour, our bosoms are warm'd,
 Our tongues are with truth and sincerity arm'd;
 We're loyal, we're trusty; we're faithful to those,
 Who treat us as friends, and we smile at our foes.
 And since we're bound, &c.

We bend to the King, to our Master we bend;
 For these are the rulers we're bound to defend:
 And when such a King, such a Master arise,
 As Britons, as Masons, we've cause to rejoice.
 And since we're bound, &c.

S O N G.

J A M I E G A Y.

As Jamie Gay gang'd blithe his way,
 Along the banks of Tweed;
 A bonny laïs, as ever was,
 Came tripping o'er the mead:
 The hearty swain, untaught to feign,
 'The buxom nymph survey'd:
 And full of glee, as lad could be,
 Bespake the pretty maid,

Dear lassie, tell, why by thinefell
 Thou hast'ly wand'rest here ?
 My ewes, she cry'd are straying wide :
 Can'st tell me, laddy, where !
 To town I'll hie, he made reply,
 Some meikle sport to see ;
 But thou'rt so sweet, so trim and neat,
 I'll seek the ewes with thee.

She gae'm her hand, nor made a stand,
 But lik'd the youth's intent ;
 O'er hill and dale, o'er plain and vale,
 Right merrily they went ;
 The birds sang sweet the pair to greet,
 And flowers bloom'd around ;
 And as they walk'd, of love they talk'd,
 And joys which lovers crown'd.

And now the sun had rose to noon,
 (The zenith of his pow'r,)
 When to a shade their steps they made,
 To pass the mid-day hour :
 The bonny lad, row'd in his plaid,
 The lass who scorn'd to frown ;
 She soon forgot the ewes she sought,
 And he to gang to town.

S O N G.

FAIR Sally lov'd a bonny sailor,
 With tears she sent him out to roam,

Young Thomas taking leave did tell her,
He left with her his heart at home ;
She view'd the seas from off the hill,
And as she turn'd her spinning wheel,
Sung of her bonny sailer.

The wind grew loud, and she grew paler
To see the weathercock turn round,
When, lo ! she spied her bonny sailer
Come whistling o'er the fallow ground ;
With nimble haste he leap'd the stile,
Fair Sally met him with a smile,
And hugg'd her bonny sailer.

Fast round the waist he took his Sally,
But first-around his mouth wip'd he,
Like home bred spark he cou'd not dally,
But press'd and kiss'd her with a glee ;
Through winds and waves and dashing rain,
Said he, thy Tom's return'd again,
To bring a heart for Sally.

Welcome ! cry'd she, my constant Thomas,
Tho' out of sight, ne'er out of mind,
Tho' seas our hearts have parted from us,
Yet still my thoughts were left behind :
So much my thoughts took Tommy's part,
That time nor absence from my heart
Cou'd drive my constant Thomas.

This knife, the gift of lovely Sally,
Which still I've kept for her dear sake

A thousand times in am'rous folly
Her name has carv'd upon the deck.
Again this happy pledge returns,
To shew how truly Thomas burns,
How truly burns for Sally.

This thimble, thou didst give to Sally,
Whenever I see I think on you,
Then why should Tom stand shilly, shall I,
When yonder steple's in our view ;
Tom never to occasion blind
Now took her in the coming mind,
And went to church with Sally.

S O N G.

Come gentle god of soft desire !
Come and possess my happy breast !
Not fury like, in flame and fire,
In rapture, rage, and nonsense drest.

These are the vain disguise of love ;
And, or bespeak dissembled pains,
Or else a fleeting passion prove——
The frantic fever of the veins

But come in friendship's angel-guise ;
Yet dearer thou than friendship art :
More tender spirit in thy eyes ;
More sweet emotions at the heart.

Oh, come with goodness in thy train,
With peace, and transport, void of storm ;
And would'st thou me for ever gain,
Put on Amanda's winning form.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Sweet are the charms of her I love.*

Wou'd heav'n indulge my fond desire
And give some rural calm retreat,
Where peace attunes the sylvan lyre,
And vernal woods the sound repeat ;
Where I my artless reed might join,
And mix in harmony divine ;

And give my Delia to my arms,
Delia whom more than life I love,
In whom with all their varying charms,
A Pallas and a Venus move ;
The skillful music of her tongue,
Responding, wou'd refine the song ;

I'd scorn the glitt'ring pomp of courts,
The park, the ring, the ball, the play ;
Nor mind the tales that fame reports,
But thus employ the smiling day ;
While, knit with time in wanton dance,
Still laughing joys, on joys advance.

When first the sun salutes the skies,
And tips the eastern hills with gold,

Kij

From my dear Delia's arms I'd rise,
And loose the flocks from out the fold.
Too blest'd—this task when Paris knew,
Had he possess'd his Helen too.

Thro' verdant plains, and waving woods,
I'd wander with my fleecy care,
And, on the banks of list'ning floods,
Repeat the praises of my fair:
Such praise as love and truth bestow,
Where love and truth united glow.

Then, as I nam'd the perfect maid,
The winding stream shou'd catch the sound,
Delia convey to ev'ry shade,
Through which its watry path it found.
The sporting Niads chaunt the lay,
And deep beneath the sounds convey.

The Zephyrs, ravish'd with her name,
Shou'd waft it through the nodding grove,
And echo, pleas'd to do the same,
Still farther with the accents rove;
Till streams and woods and earth and air
Shou'd learn my theme, my pleasure share.

When she shou'd rise from soft repose,
And come to bless my ravish'd sight,
The day those sweets that friendship knows,
And love's delights shou'd crown the night.
Thus angel joys shou'd bloom below,
And bliss in endless circles flow.

THE VICAR OF BRAY.

IN good King Charles's golden days,
When loyalty had no harm in't,
A zealous High-church man I was,
And so I got preferment :
To teach my flock I never milt,
Kings are by God appointed :
And these are damn'd that do resist,
Or touch the Lord's anointed.
And this is law, I will maintain
Until my dying day, Sir,
That whatsoever King shall reign,
I'll be the Vicar of Bray, Sir.

When royal James obtain'd the throne,
And Pop'ry came in fashion,
The penal laws I hooted down,
And read the declaration.
The Church of Rome I found would fit
Full well my constitution,
And had become a Jesuit,
But for the Revolution.
And this is law, &c.

When William was our King declar'd,
To ease the nation's grievance,
With this new wind about I steer'd,
And swore to him allegiance.
Old principles I did revoke,
Set conscience at a distance ;

Passive-obedience was a joke,
And pish for non-resistance.
And this is law, &c.

When gracious Anne ascends the throne,
The church of England's glory,
Another face of things was seen,
And I became a Tory :
Occasional conformists base,
I d—n'd their moderation,
And thought the church in danger was,
By such prevarication.
And this is law, &c.

When George in pudding time came o'er,
And moderate men look'd big, Sir,
I turned cat-in-pan once more,
And then become a Whig, Sir ;
And so preferment I procur'd,
From our new faith's defender ;
And almost every day abjur'd
The Pope and the Pretender.
And this is law, &c.

Th' illustrious House of Hanover,
And Protestant succession,
To these I do allegiance swear,
While they can keep possession :
For, by my faith and loyalty,
I never more will falter,
And George my lawful king shall be,
Until the times shall alter.
And this is law, &c.

S O N G.

TUNE,—CORN-RIGS ARE BONNY.

WHILE Jockey told his tale of love,
Enraptur'd kneeling by me,
He swore fra thence he'd ne'er remove,
But grow a statue nigh me.
In pleasing lees my fame he sings,
Nay vows, on his salvation,
My worth aboon a' earthly things,
Was equal'd by his passion.

Oh ! how the lad beguil'd the hours,
While gay in beauty's blossom,
His face surpassing finest flowers,
Reclin'd on Bella's bosom.
While thoughtless I, devoid of art,
Believ'd I weel had chosen,
And to the loon inclin'd my heart,
He left me for a dozen.

Oh ! then the tear bedew'd my een,
Tumultuous passions striving,
Within my breast o'erfret me clean,
My heart with anguish riving ;
Till gentler Jamie saw me grieve,
Ere fleeting life was over,
He bad me smile, look up, and live,
To bliss a kinder lover.

While noblest worth adorns the whole
Department o' bright Jamie,
'The coward lurks in Jockey's faul,
How could he else betray me ?
While lofty brags hing on his tongue,
His honour frail as glafs is,
Wha dare with most unmanly wrong,
Misuse unthinking lassies.

But cheer'd by Jamie's healing voice,
My veins with rapture swell-a,
Let seas, and earth, and heav'n rejoice
When Jamie calls on Bella.
Then think what pleasure wad it be,
On high to meet my daddy ;
With equal transport, mun I see
To wed the lively laddy.

A FAVOURITE SONG.

At setting day and rising morn,
With soul that still shall love thee,
I'll ask of heav'n thy safe return,
With all that can improve thee
I'll visit oft the birken bush,
Where first you kindly told me
Sweet tales of love, and hid my blush,
Whilst round thou didst enfold me.

To all our haunts thou didst repair,
By green-wood, shaw or fountain ;

Or where the summer's day I'd share
With you upon yon mountain :
There will I tell the trees and flow'rs,
With thoughts unfeign'd and tender ;
By vows you're mine, my love is yours,
My heart, which cannot wander.

THE LINNETS.

As bringing home the other day,
Two linnets I had ta'en,
The pretty warblers seem'd to pray
For liberty again.
Unheedful of their plaintive notes
I sang across the mead ;
In vain they run'd their downy throats,
And flutter'd to be freed.

As passing through the tufted grove,
Near which my cottage stood,
I thought I saw the Queen of Love,
When Chloe's charms I view'd,
I gaz'd, I lov'd, I press'd her stay
To hear my tender tale ;
But all in vain, she fled away,
Nor could my sighs prevail.

Soon through the wound which love had made
Came pity to my breast ;
And thus I, as compassion bade,
The feather'd pair address'd :

Ye little warblers chearful be,
Remember not ye flew ;
For I, who thought myself so free,
Am far more caught than you.

S O N G.

CHORUS.

OH ! the days when I was young,
When I laugh'd at fortune's spite,
Talk'd of love all the day long,
And with nectar crown'd the night,

Then it was old father, Care,
Little reck'd I of thy frown ;
Half thy malice youth cou'd bear,
And the rest a bumper drown.
O ! the days, &c.

Truth they say lives in a well,
Why, I vow, I ne'er cou'd see ;
Let the water-drinkers tell,
There it always lay for me.
O ! the days, &c.

For, when sparkling wine went round,
Never saw I falsehood's mask ;
But still honest truth I found
At the bottom of each flask.
O ! the days, &c.

True, at length my vigour's flown,
I have years to bring decay;
Few the locks that now I own,
And the few I have are grey.
O! the days, &c.

Yet old Jerome thou may'st boast,
While thy spirits do not tire;
Still beneath thy age's frost,
Glow's a spark of youthful fire.
Oh! the days, &c.

THE HAPPY PAIR.

How blest has my time been! what days have I
known
Since wedlock's soft bondage made Jessy my own!
So joyful my heart is, so easy my chain,
That freedom is tasteless, and roving a pain,
That freedom is tasteless, and roving a pain.

Thro' walks grown with woodbines, as often we stray,
Around us our boys and girls frolic and play;
How pleasing their sport is, the wanton ones see,
And borrow their looks from my Jessy and me,
And borrow, &c.

To try her sweet temper oft-times am I seen
In the revels all day with the nymphs of the green;
Tho' painful my absence, my doubts she beguiles,
And meets me at night with compliance and smiles,
And meets, &c.

What tho' on her cheeks the rose loses it hue,
Her ease and good-humour bloom all the year through.
Time still, as he flies, adds increase to her truth,
And gives to her mind what he steals from her
youth.

And gives, &c.

Ye shepherds so gay who make love to ensnare,
And cheat with false vows the too credulous fair ;
In search of true pleasure, how vainly you roam !
To hold it for life, you must find it at home ;
To hold it for life, you must find it at home.

NAN OF THE VALE.

IN a small pleasant village by nature compleat,
Of a few honest peasants the quiet retreat ;
There liv'd a young lass of so lovely a mein,
As seldom at ball or at courts can be seen ;
The sweet damask rose was full blown on her cheek ;
The lilly display'd all its white on her neck :
The lads of the village all strove to prevail,
And call'd her with rapture, sweet Nan of the Vale.

First poor Hodge spoke his passion till quite out of
breath,
Crying wounds, he cou'd hug her and kiss her to
death,

And Dick with her beauty was so much possess'd,
That he loath'd his food, and abandon'd his rest :
But she could find nothing in them to endear,
So sent each away with a flea in his ear,

And said no such boobies could tell a love tale,
Or bring to compliance sweet Nan of the Vale,

'Till young Roger the smartest of all the gay green,
Who late on a frolic to London had been ;
Came back much improv'd in his air and address,
And boldly attack'd her, not fearing success :
He said heav'n form'd such sweet lips to be kiss'd,
And press'd her so close that she cou'd not resist :
He shew'd the dull clowns the right way to assail,
And brought to his wishes sweet Nan of the Vale.

L E T H E.

YE mortals, whom fancies and troubles perplex,
Whom folly misguides, and infirmities vex ;
Whose lives hardly know what it is to be blest,
Who rise without joy, and ly down without rest,
Obey the glad summons, to Lethe repair,
Drink deep of the stream, and forget all your care.

Old maids shall forget what they wish for in vain,
And young one's the rover they cannot regain ;
The rake shall forget how last night he was cloy'd,
And Chloe again be with passion enjoy'd,
Obey then the summons, to Lethe repair,
And drink an oblivion to trouble and care.

The wise, at one draught shall forget all her wants,
Or drench her fond fool, to forget her gallants ;
The troubled in mind shall go chearful away,
And yellerday's wretch be quite happy to day.

M ij

Obeys then the summons, to Lethe repair,
Drink deep of the stream, and forget all your care.

A FAVOURITE SONG.

TUNE, *Cacina*.

COME, thou rosy dimpled boy,
Source of ev'ry heart-felt joy,
Leave the blissful bow'r a while,
Paphos, and the Cyprian isle;
Visit Britain's rocky shore;
Britons do thy pow'r adore:
Britons, hardy, bold, and free,
Own thy laws, and yield to thee,
Source of ev'ry heart-felt joy:
Come, thou rosy dimpled boy.
Source, &c.

Haste, to Sylvia, haste, away,
This is thine and Hymen's day;
Bid her thy soft rites prepare,
Bid her thy soft bondage wear.
Let the nymph, with many a flow'r,
Deck the sacred nuptial bow'r;
Hither lead the lovely fair,
And let Hymen too be there.
This is thine and Hymen's day,
Haste to Sylvia, haste, away.

Let us love, and let us live,
Love alone can pleasure give:

Pomp, and pow'r and tinsel state,
Those false pageants of the great ;
Crowns and sceptres, envy'd things,
And the pride of eastern kings,
Are but childish empty toys,
When compar'd to love's true joys.
Love alone can pleasure give,
Let us love, and let us live.

A HUNTING SONG.

THE hounds are all out, and the morning does peep ;
Come, rise up, you sluggardly sot ;
How can you, how can you, ly snoring asleep,
While we all on horseback have got, my brave boys,
While we all on horseback have got.

I cannot get up, for mine over night's cup
So terribly lies in my head ;
Besides my wife cries, My dear, do not rise,
But cuddle me longer in bed, &c.

Come, draw on your boots, and saddle your mare,
Without any longer delay ;
For the cry of the hounds, and the sight of the hare
Will chase all dull vapours away.

Hark, hark ! how the huntsman has started poor pufs,
He has her now full in his view :
We'll never forsake her till we overtake her,
So eagerly let us pursue.

No pleasure like hunting to pass the long day,
 We scour the hills and the dale;
 At night for our supper, we feast on our prey,
 When over a pot of good ale.

Since thus, My dear Kate, the summons you hear,
 Your toying I prithee give o'er,
 And be of good cheer, at night I'll be here,
 And cuddle you o'er and o'er, my dear girl, &c.

S O N G.

CUPID, god of soft persuasion,
 Take the helpless lover's part :
 Seize, oh seize, some kind occasion
 To reward a faithful heart.

Justly those we tyrants call,
 Who the body would enthrall;
 Tyrants of more cruel kind,
 Those who would enslave the mind.
 Cupid, god of, &c.

What is grandeur, foe to rest ;
 Childish mummer-y at best,
 Happy I in humble state !
 Catch, ye fools, the glit'ring bait.
 Cupid, god of soft, &c.

THE GENERAL TOAST.

HERE'S to the maiden of bashful fifteen,
 And here's to the widow of fifty;

Here's to the bold and extravagant queen,
And here's to the housewife that's thrifty.
Let the toast pass, drink to the lass,
I warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass.

Here's to the maiden whose dimples we prize,
And, likewise, to her that has none, Sir;
And, here's to the maid with a pair of black eyes,
And, here's to her that's but one, Sir.
Let the toast pass, &c.

Here's to the maid with a bosom as snow,
And to her that is brown as a berry;
And here's to the wife with a face full of woe,
And here's to the girl that's merry.
Let the toast pass, &c.

Let her be clumsy, or let her be neat,
Young or ancient, I care not a feather;
But fill the pint bumper up to the brim,
And let us e'en toast them together.
Let the toast pass, &c.

DEIL TAK' THE WARS.

DEIL tak' the wars that hurried Billy from me,
Who to love me just had sworn;
They made him captain sure to undo me:
Woe's me he'll ne'er return.
A thousand loons abroad will fight him,
He from thousands ne'er will run,

Day and night I did invite him,
To stay at home from sword and gun.
I us'd aluring graces,
With meikle kind embraces,
Now fighting, then crying, tears dropping fall ;
And had he my soft arms,
Preferr'd to wars alarms,
My love grown mad, all for my bonny lad,
I fear in my fit I had granted all.

I wash'd and I patch'd, to mak' me look provoking,
Snares that they told me would catch the men,
And on my head a huge commode sat poking,
Which made me shew as tall again ;
For a new gown too I paid muckle money,
Which with golden flow'rs did shine ;
My love well might think me gay and bonny,
No Scots lads was e'er so fine,
My petticoat I spotted,
Fringe too with thread I knotted,
Lace shoes, and silk hose, garter full over the knee ;
But oh ! the fatal thought,
To Billy these are nought ;
Who rode to town, and rifled with dragoons,
When he, silly loon, might have plunder'd me.

A FAVOURITE NEW SONG.

WHEN May-day buds on fields were seen,
And flow'rets deck'd the ground,

When my last birth-day told eighteen,
And time came smiling round;
Young Jockey met me here and there
With kifs and song and smile,
At mill, on meadow, wake, and fair,
And at the milking stile.
By chance, as 'twere, at night or noon
To find him I would try,
Yet, ~~if he~~ ask'd the smallest boon,
'Twas No indeed not I!

Poor Jockey vex'd to be so teaz'd,
Resolv'd my love to prove,
No more the struggling kifs he seis'd,
Nor fought me in the grove;
He toy'd with Jenny on the green,
He gave her kisses three,
By Bridget of the Brook 'twas seen,
'Twas Bridget told it me.
They sneer'd and call'd me fusty maid,
Who now alone might lie,
I pettish flounc'd away, and said,
Psha, no indeed not I!

At length he ask'd of me to wed,
With many a tender vow;
I smil'd, I simper'd, hung my head,
And look'd I can't tell how:
I wish'd and fear'd, can't tell what,
I blush'd, he begg'd and sigh'd;
Then pressing said, you'll surely not
Refuse to be my bride?

Lord bless me, how could I refrain,

'Twere sinful, too, to lie;

So when he ask'd me that again,

'Twas, *No indeed not I!*

S O N G.

By the side of a stream, at the foot of a hill,
I met with young Phebe who lives at the mill;
My heart leap'd with joy at so pleasing a sight,
For Phebe, I vow, is my only delight,

I told her my love, and sat down by her side,
And swore the next morning I'd make her my bride;
In anger she said, get out of my sight,
And go to your Philis you met her last night.

Surpriz'd, I reply'd, pray explain what you mean,
I never, I vow, with young Philis was seen;
Nor can I conceive what my Phebe is at.
O! can't you? she cry'd: well, I love you for that.

Say, did you not meet her last night on this spot?
O Colin! O Colin! you can't have forgot;
I heard the whole story this morning from Mat;
You still may deny it, I love you for that.

'Tis false I reply'd, dear Phebe believe,
For Mat is a rover, and means to deceive:
You very well know he has ruin'd young Pat,
And sure my dear charmer must hate him for that.

Come, come then, she cry'd, if you mean to be
kind,
I'll own 'twas to know the true state of your mind.
Transported, I kiss'd her, she gave me a pat ;
I made her my wife, and she loves me for that.

THE PARSON.

PUSH about the brisk glass, I proclaim him an ass,
Who at cares of this world wou'd repine ; [frown,
'Twas our sorrows to drown, and dispel Fortune's
That Jove set us, Jove sent us, the juice of the
vine.

'Tis this in all sects the true int'rest protects,
And enlivens the lump of our clay ;
The parsons looks teach, tho' against it they preach,
Then believe them, believe them, who pleases I say,

'Tis not long ago, that a vicar I know,
Whose name 'twere ungodly to tell,
Who o'er bottle and bowl, sat with many good soul,
Full of glee, till ding dong, ding dong went the bell :
Then having a hic-cup, took the hair with a kick-up,
I must go, else the church will complain ;
But friends, don't think me rude, I swear by my
priest-hood,
I'll but preach, I'll but preach and be with you again.

The parson went straight, tho' he stagger'd in gate,
With his sermon in mem'ry's large chest ;
To the pulpit he goes, but soon fell in a doze,
And cries excellent, excellent wine, I protest,

The whole congregation, in strange consternation,
Left the church, with a sigh, at the cause ;
But the clerk, more devout, cries, Sir, they're all out ;
Then fill 'em, then fill 'em again my brave boys.

In law, 'twas design'd, justice still should be blind,
Yet she'll squint if self-int'rest do call !
And I'm certain I cou'd, o'er a hogshhead that's good,
Bribe the council, the council, judge, jury, and all.
If to drink be a fault, for so we're all taught,
Old Noah could tipple, they say ;
And we gather from hence, that all mortals of sense,
Should be sons of old Noah, old Noah : Huzza !

PLATO'S ADVICE.

SAYS Plato, Why should man be vain ?
Since bounteous heav'n hath made him great ?
Why look with insolent disdain
On those undeck'd with wealth or state ?
Can costly robes, or beds of down,
Or all the gems that deck the fair ;
Can all the glories of a crown
Give health, or ease the brow of care ?

The scepter'd king, the burden'd slave,
The humble, and the haughty die ;
The rich, the poor, the base, the brave,
In dust, without distinction lye.
Go search the tombs where monarchs rest,
Who once the greatest titles wore,

Of wealth and glory they're bereft,
And all their honours are no more.

So flies the meteor thro' the skies,
And spreads along a gilded train ;
When shot—'tis gone ; its beauty dies,
Dissolves to common air again.
So 'tis with us, my jovial souls,—
Let friendship reign, while here we stay ;
Let's crown our joy with flowing bowls ;
When Jove commands we must obey.

HEARTS OF OAK.

Come, cheer up, my lads, 'tis to glory we steer,
To add something new to this wonderful year ;
To honour we call you, don't press you like slaves,
For who are so free as the sons of the waves? [men.

Hearts of oak are our ships, hearts of oak are our

We always are ready,

Steady, boys, steady :

We'll fight, and we'll conquer again and again.

We ne'er meet our foes but we wish them to stay ;
They never meet us, but they wish us away :
If they run, then we follow, and run them a-shore,
For if they won't fight us, we cannot do more.

Hearts of oak, &c.

They swear they'll invade us, these terrible foes,
They frighten our women, our children, and beaux :

N

But should their flat-bottoms in darkneſs get o'er,
 Still Britons they'll find to receive them on ſhore.
 Hearts of oak, &c.

We'll ſtill make them run, and we'll ſtill make them
 ſweat

In ſpite of the devil, and Bruſſel's gazette:
 Then chear up, my lads, with one voice let us ſing
 Our ſoldiers, our failors, our ſtateſmen, and king.
 Hearts of oak, &c.

THE APOLOGY.

I'm ſorry, dear brethren, I'm forc'd to comply,
 'To ſing, to ſing, you might as well bid me to fly;
 'Tis true I've a voice, ſo has the town-cryer,
 If I ſay, mine's a better, I'm ſure I'm a liar.

However, to pleaſe you, altho' I be hoarſe,
 If you'll take it, like marriage, for better, for worſe.
 Now you've heard—nay you've heard the beſt I
 can do,
 And I'm ſure you're convinc'd what I told you was
 true.

S O N G.

YE Warwickſhire lads, and ye laſſes,
 See what at our Jubilee paſſes;
 Come revel away, rejoice, and be glad,
 For the lad of all lads was a Warwickſhire lad,
 Warwickſhire lad, all be glad,
 For the lad of all lads, &c.

Be proud of the charms of your county,
 Where nature has lavish'd her bounty,
 Where much she has given, and some to be spar'd,
 For the bard of all bards was a Warwickshire bard,
 Warwickshire bard, never pair'd, &c.

Each shire has its different pleasures,
 Each shire has its different treasures;
 But to rare Warwickshire all must submit,
 For the wit of all wits was a Warwickshire wit,
 Warwickshire wit, how he writ! &c.

Old Ben, Thomas Otway, John Dryden,
 And half a score more we take pride in:
 Of famous Will Congreve we boast too the skill,
 But the Will of all Wills was a Warwickshire Will,
 Warwickshire Will, matchless still! &c.

Our Shakespear compar'd is to no man,
 Nor Frenchman, nor Grecian, nor Roman,
 Their swan are all geese to the Avon's sweet swan,
 And the man of all men was a Warwickshire man,
 Warwickshire man, Avon's swan, &c.

As ven'son is very inviting,
 To steal it our bard took delight in:
 To make his friends merry he never was lag,
 And the wag of all wags was a Warwickshire wag,
 Warwickshire wag, ever brag, &c.

There never was seen such a creature,
 Of all she was worth he rob'd nature:

He took all her smiles, and he took all her grief,
 And the thief of all thieves was a Warwickshire thief,
 Warwickshire thief, he's the chief,
 For the thief, &c.

A FAVOURITE AIR.

Jove in his chair, of the sky Lord May'r,
 With his nods man and gods keep in awe,
 When he winks heaven shrinks,
 When he speaks hell squeaks;
 Earth's globe is but his taw.
 Cock of the school, he bears despotic rule,
 His word, tho' absurd, must be law,
 Even fate, tho' so great,
 Must not prate, his bald pate
 Jove would cuff he's so bluff for a straw,
 Cow'd deities, like mice in cheese,
 To stir must cease, or gnaw.

S O N G.

THE last time I came o'er the muir,
 I left my love behind me;
 Ye pow'rs! what pain do I endure,
 When soft ideas mind me?
 Soon as the ruddy morn display'd
 The beaming day ensuing,
 I met betimes my lovely maid,
 In fit retreats for wooing.

Beneath the cooling shade we lay,
Gazing and chasteely sporting ;
We kist and promis'd time away,
'Till night spread her dark curtain.
I pitied all beneath the skies,
Ev'n kings when she was nigh me ;
In raptures I bebold her eyes,
Which cou'd but ill deny me.

Shou'd I be call'd where cannons roar,
Where mortal steel may wound me,
Or cast upon some foreign shore,
Where dangers may surround me :
Yet hopes again to see my love,
To feast on glowing kisses,
Shall make my care at distance move,
In prospect of such blisses.

In all my soul there's not one place
To let a rival enter ;
Since she excels in ev'ry grace,
In her my love shall center.
Sooner the seas shall cease to flow,
Their waves the Alps shall cover,
On Greenland ice shall roses grow,
Before I cease to love her.

The next time I gang o'er the muir,
She shall a lover find me ;
And that my faith is firm and pure,
Tho' I left her behind me ;

Then Hymen's sacred bonds shall chain
My heart to her fair bosom ;
There, while my being does remain,
My love more fresh shall blossom.

S O N G.

THAT May-day of life is for pleasure,
For singing, for dancing, and show ;
Then why will you waste such a treasure
In sighing, and crying—Heigho ?

Let's copy the birds in the meadows ;
By her's tune your pipe when 'tis low :
Fly round, and coquette as she does,
And never sit crying—Heigho !

Though, when in the arms of a lover,
It sometimes may happen, I know,
That, ere all our toying is over,
We cannot help crying—Heigho !

In age ev'ry one a new part takes ;
I find to my sorrow 'tis so ;
When old, you may cry till your heart aches,
And no one will mind you—Heigho !

S O N G.

THE bird that hears her nestlings cry,
And flies abroad for food,

Returns impatient thro' the sky,
To nurse the callow brood :
The tender mother knows no joy,
But bodes a thousand harms ;
And sickens for the darling boy,
When absent from her arms.

Such fondness with impatience join'd
My faithful bosom fires ;
Now forc'd to leave my fair behind,
The queen of my desires :
The pow'rs of verse too languid prove,
All families are vain,
To she how ardently I love,
Or to relieve my pain.

The faint with fervent zeal inspir'd,
For heav'n and joy divine ;
The faint is not with rapture fir'd,
More pure, more warm than mine :
I take what liberty I dare,
'Twere impious to say more ;
Convey my longings to the fair,
The goddesses I adore.

THE PILGRIM.

In penance for past folly,
A pilgrim blithe and jolly,
Sworn foe to melancholy,
Set out strange lands to see ;

With cockle shells on hat brim,
With staff, scrip, beads, and that trim,
As might become a pilgrim,
 Begging for charity.

With feet unshod he traces,
O'er hills, o'er wilds, and chaces,
And sundry dismal places,
 In hopes some roof to see ;
But, when he look'd, and saw no
Kind of hut or house to go to,
Was e'er poor pilgrim plagu'd so,
 Begging for charity.

At length, almost dejected,
Kind heav'n, when least expected,
A damsel's steps directed ;
 Whence come you, Sir ? says she.
Full many a weary step, Sweet,
And all on those two bare feet ;
O ! could I, by your help, meet
 Lodging for charity.

With courteous voice and accent,
Says she, I fear you're quite spent ;
But what I say is well meant,
 Come lodge this night with me.
That favour Ma'am's, excessive.
No speeches, Sir ; while I live,
If ought I have, or can give,
 I give for charity.

He ey'd her charms while eating,
And call'd her love and sweeting,
With many a tender greeting,
 So kind a heart had he :
Kind Sir, says she, you're tired,
'Tis time you were retired,
No beds nor rooms are hired,
 But lent in charity.

My tenement is brittle,
My room, I fear too little.
It suits me to a tittle ;
 And in at once went he.
Thro' many a town and city
I've been to beg for pity,
But ne'er found room so pretty,
 Or so much charity.

Nine days he liv'd in clover,
And well he play'd the lover ;
She thought the time soon over ;
 And will you go ? says she :
But, gentle pilgrim, should you
Return this way, I would do
As much as woman could do,
 And all for charity.

SONS OF CARE.

By the gayly circling glafs,
We can see how minutes pass ;

By the hollow cask are told,
How the waining night grows old.

Soon, too soon, the busy day
Drives us from our sports away;
What have we with day to do?
Sons of care, 'twas made for you

Come, then, fill the cheerful glass,
Truth is only found in wine;
Tales of love are all a farce,
But true friendship is divine.

S O N G.

My father has forty good shillings,
Ha! ha! good shillings,
And never had daughter but I;
My mother she is right willing,
Ha! ha! right willing,
That I shall have all when they die,
And I wonder when I'll be marry'd,
Ha! ha! be marry'd,
My beauty begins to decay;
It's time to catch hold of somebody,
Ah! somebody!
Before they be all run away.
And I wonder when I'll be marry'd.

My shoes they are at the mending,
My buckles they are the chest;

My stockings are ready for sending,
Then I'll be as braw as the rest.

And I wonder, &c;

My father will buy me a laddle,
At my wedding we'll have a good song;
For my uncle will buy me a craddle,
To rock my child in when it's young.

And I wonder, &c.

LITTLE BINGO.

THE farmer's dog leap't over the stile,
His name was little Bingo.

The farmer's dog leapt over the stile,
His name was little Bingo.

B with an I—I with an N,
N with a G—G with an O;

His name was little Bingo:

B—I—N—G—O!

His name was little Bingo.

The farmer lov'd a cup of good ale,
He call'd it rare good stingo.

The farmer lov'd, &c.

ST with an I, &c.

And is not this a sweet little song?

I think it is—by Jingo.

And is not this, &c.

J with an I, &c.

THE STAFFORDSHIRE FOX CHACE.

RECITATIVE.

PHOEBUS from his briny bed,
 Streaks the east with rosy red;
 Rosy sportsmen soon appear,
 Jolly, giving each a chear;
 Nimble hunters, eager bound,
 Neigh, and beat with hoof the ground;
 Round the copse now draw with glee,
 Where the fox might kennel'd be;
 Reynard gone, out-strips the wind,
 Leaving scented track behind.

A I R.

Now jovial the chace meets my ear,
 Thro' Neetwood the horn cheariy sounds,
 While each, under each, deep and clear,
 All open the mellow-mouth'd hounds:
 Hark! Finder, with treble so high,
 Shrill founding thro' mix'd tenor notes,
 And roaring a bass fills the cry,
 From Bumper and Jowler's loud throats.

RECITATIVE.

More slow in his pace, now the fox runs along,
 Quite drop'd is his brush, and hung out his tongue,
 Depending on fraud, has recourse to each wile,
 Climbs walls, and makes doubles, the pack to beguile:

With ardour redoubled the sportsmen pursue,
More strong is the scent ; and now run him in view.

A I R.

Hark, tally-oh ! rings thro' the throng,
Swift flying o'er hill, dale, and flood,
And echo the loud cracking throng
Retwangs, and prolongs, thro' the wood,
The sportsmen all in at the death,
Quick Reynard to pieces now torn,
Yields 'mid a full chorus his breath,
Of huntsmen, hounds, echo, and horn.

THE VIRGIN'S MONITOR.

YE Virgins of Britain who wisely attend,
The dictates of reason, who value a friend ;
Come list to my council and mark what I say,
Ye damsels beware of the dangers of May.

Tho' guarded by virtue's all soft'ring hand,
Tho' modesty lend you her magical wand,
Tho' innocence deck you with spotless array,
Ye damsels beware of the dangers of May.

When first the gay beauties of nature appear,
And Phœbus bright smile cheers the juvenile year ;
When the birds chaunt their am'rous notes from
each spray,
Ye damsels beware of the dangers of May.

O

Should Flora propose you the vernal delight,
Her delicate paintings exhibit to fight,
In her meadows and fields should you frolic and
play,
Beware, oh! beware of the dangers of May.

When the blood briskly flows, the all eloquent eyes,
Reveal every secret the heart would disguise;
The bosom quick panting with force seems to say,
'Tis hard to resist all the dangers of May.

Should an am'rous youth this fest scene to improve,
With ardor implore the reward of his love;
If Hymen attend you his dictates obey,
For Wedlock removes all the dangers of May.

SHE WAS NOT WILLING.

LET misers hug their darling store,
And kiss each guinea o'er and o'er,
I'm richer with a shilling, a shilling;
I'm richer with a shilling;
It brings me out to cheerful air,
To meet my lovely cruel fair,
O that she was but willing,
Willing, willing, willing, willing,
O that she was but willing.

To make her such, I point to groves,
And bid her mark the heart-sick doves,
How sweetly they are billing;

But all in vain (as yet) my art,
 For oh ! I feel across my heart,
 Love's god his poison spilling.

The streams that flow like my sad eyes,
 Will leave at last their channels dry,
 Unless the springs are filling;
 And softest rain, on hardest stone,
 Will ware (tho' drops) fall one by one
 A hole by constant drilling.

But oh ! my spring will ne'er again,
 Replenish but with frether pain,
 Her frowns are still so killing;
 Nor will my tears her marble pierce,
 Tho' constant drops bedew my verse,
 From eyes like limbeck's stilling.

I sung the song (it pleas'd her too)
 "How Sue loves I, and I love Sue,"
 Whilst neighbours grist were milling;
 But all was vain if you must know,
 So I resolv'd to let her go,
 Because she was not willing.

THE BRITISH FAIR.

PHOEBUS meaner themes disdaining,
 To the lyrist's call repair;
 And the strings to raptures straining,
 Come and praise the British fair.

Chiefs throughout the land victorious,
Born to conquer and to spare,
Were not gallant, were not glorious,
Till commanded by the fair.

All the works of worth and merit,
Which the sons of art prepare,
Have no pleasure, life, or spirit,
But as borrow'd from the fair.

Reason is as weak as passion,
But if you for truth declare,
Worth and manhood are the fashion,
Favour'd by the British fair.

THE SHEPHERD'S EVENING.

Now to pant on Thetis breast,
Phœbus blushes down the west,
And in laughter seems to say,
Mortals end like me the day,
Join ye merry rural throng,
Mirth and music, dance and song,
Ever happy, ever gay,
Life is here one holiday.

Nature's free-born subject train,
Blooming tenants of the plain,
'Tis for us the goddess spreads,
Verdant meads and flow'ry beds.

While the varying seasons flow,
Beauty bids our bosom glow.
Ever happy, ever gay, &c.

Ev'ry nymph and ev'ry youth,
Melt with fondness warm and truth,
Sunny vale and shady grove,
Echo to the voice of love,
And the changeful year supplies,
Pleasure to the heart and eyes.
Ever happy, ever gay, &c.

Far from noise and pomp and state,
Joys and troubles of the great,
Shelter'd by contentment's wings,
Here the bird of rapture sings,
While the god of soft delight,
Glads the noon and cheers the night,
Ever happy, ever gay,
Life is here one holiday.

S O N G.

WHEN late I wander'd o'er the plain,
From nymph to nymph I strove in vain
My wild desires to rally:
But now they're of themselves come home,
And, strange! no longer seek to roam;
They center all in Sally.

Yet she, unkind one! damps my joy,
And cries, I court but to destroy:

Can love with ruin tally?
By those dear lips, those eyes, I swear,
I would all deaths, all torments bear,
Rather than injure Sally.

Come then, oh come! thou sweeter far
Than jessamine and roses are,
Or lillies of the vally:
O! follow love, and quit your fear,
He'll guide you to these arms, my dear,
And make you blest in Sally.

S O N G.

VAIN is ev'ry fond endeavour
To resist the tender dart;
For examples move us never;
We must feel, to know the smart.
When the shepherd swears he's dying,
And our beauties set to view;
Vanity, her aid supplying;
Bids us think 'tis all our due,
Bids us think 'tis all our due.

Softer than the vernal breezes
Is the mild, deceitful strain;
Frowning truth our sex displeases;
Flatt'ry never sues in vain:
But, too soon, the happy lover

Does our tend'rest hopes deceive :
Man was form'd to be a rover,
Foolish woman to believe,
Foolish woman to believe.

THE MYRTLE AND ROSE.

AT once I'm in love with two nymphs that are fair,
And to sweets in my garden these nymphs I compare ;
Nor can shrub, nor can blossom be better than those ;
And Jenny's my myrtle and Chloe's my rose.

My Chloe is fond all her charms to display,
With the rose in her cheek, she to all would be
gay ;

On all paler beauties she looks down with pride,
And can bear not a flow'ret to grow by her side.

She thinks not how quickly these charms will expire,
'That with May they first came and with summer
retire ;

'That pride, so soon over, is foolish and vain,
And love built with beauty, can't hold with a swain,

But Jenny, my myrtle, ne'er changes her face,
No season nor age can her features displease ;
She covets no praise, nor with envy is stung ;
She always is pleas'd, and is pleasing and young.

Then Chloe, I sudden must make my retreat,
Thy Rose is too blooming, too short liv'd and sweet :

But Jenny thy myrtle is lasting and green,
And all the year thro', thou the same still art seen.

S O N G.

RECITATIVE.

HARK the horn calls—away !
Come the grave, come the gay,
'Wake to music that wakens the skies,
Quit the bondage of sloth and arise.

S O N G.

From the east breaks the morn,
See the sun-beams adorn
The wild heath and the mountain so high :
Shrilly ope's the flanch hound ;
The steed neighs to the found,
And the woods and the vallies reply.

Our forefathers so good,
Prov'd their greatness of blood,
By encount'ring the pard and the boar ;
Ruddy health bloom'd the face,
Age and youth urg'd the chace,
And taught woodlands and forests to roar.

Hence of noble descent,
Hills and dales we frequent,
When the bosom of nature's reveal'd ;
Tho' in life's busy day,
Man of man makes a prey,
Still let ours be the prey of the field.

S O N G.

My days have been so wond'rous free,
The little birds that fly,
With careless ease, from tree to tree,
Were but as blest as I.
Ask gilding waters, if a tear
Of mine increas'd their stream;
Or ask the gentle gales if e'er
I lent a sigh for them.

And now my former days retire,
And I'm by beauty caught;
The tender chains of soft desire
Are fix't upon my thought:
An eager hope, within my breast,
Does ev'ry doubt controul,
And lovely Nancy stands confest
The fav'rite of my soul.

Ye nightingales, ye twisting pines,
Ye swains that haunt the grove,
Ye gentle echoes, breezy winds,
Ye close retreats of love;
With all our nature, all our art,
Assist the dear design!
O! teach a young, unpractis'd heart,
To make her ever mine.

The very thought of change I have,
As much as of despair,

And hardly covet to be great,
 Unless it be for her :
 'Tis true, the passion of my mind
 Is mix'd with soft distress ;
 Yet, while the fair I love is kind,
 I cannot wish it less.

But if she treats me with disdain,
 And flights my well-meant love ;
 Or looks with pleasure on my pain,
 A pain she won't remove ;
 Farewel, ye birds, ye lovely pines,
 Adieu to groans and sighs ;
 I'll leave my passion to the winds ;
 Love unreturn'd, soon dies,

THE NORTH COUNTRY LASS.

TUNE, *Langoolee.*

THERE was a fair maiden, her name it was Gillian,
 Her manners were sage, tho' her carriage was free ;
 You scarcely would meet such a girl in a million,
 Her charms were the pride of the North Country.
 All she said came so wittily, [tily,
 She danc'd with such grace, and she chanted so pret-
 Nor madames of France, nor Signioras of Italy,
 Could cope with this lass of the North Country.

Rich lords and fine gentlemen crouded to woo her,
 Each begging her most humble servant to be ;

Some shew'd coach and horses, some profer'd gold
to her,

Some cloaths and fine jewels, most gorgeous to see :
But in vain all their brav'ry,
She said flat and plain, she saw thro' their knav'ry,
And rather would pass her whole life-time in slav'ry,
Than bring such disgrace on the North Country.

But going one day to the wood with young Roger,
To gather sweet posies for he and for she,
Sly Cupid observ'd them, (a comical codger,)
And hid himself snug in a sycamore-tree :
Out he drew from his quiver
A shaft, that a heart made of marble would shiver ;
He shot—there was none a poor maid to deliver ;
And down fell the lass of the North Country.

THE COUNTRY WEDDING.

COME haste to the wedding, ye friends and ye neigh-
bours,

The lovers their blefs can no longer delay :
Forget all your sorrows, your cares, and your labours,
And let ev'ry heart beat with rapture to-day.

COME, come, one and all,
Attend to my call,
And revel in pleasures that never can cloy ;
COME see
Rural felicity,
Which love and innocence ever enjoy.
COME see, &c.

Let envy and pride, let hate and ambition,
Still crowd to, and bias the breasts of the great,
To such wretched passions we give no admission,
But leave them alone to the wise ones of state.
We boast of no wealth,
But contentment and health,
In mirth and in friendship our moments employ :
Come see, &c.

With reason we taste of each heart-stirring pleasure
With reason we drink of the full flowing bowl ;
Are jocund and gay, but all within measure,
For fatal excess but enslaves the free soul.
Come, come, at our bidding,
To this happy wedding,
No care shall obtrude here our blifs to annoy ;
Come see, &c.

LOVE IN DISGUISE.

AT Totterdown-hill there dwelt an old pair
And it may be they dwell their still ;
Much riches indeed didn't fall to their share,
They kept a small farm and a mill ;
But, fully content with what they did get,
They knew not of guile or of arts ;
One daughter they had, and her name it was Bet,
And she was the pride of their hearts.

Nut-brown were he locks, her shape it was straight,
Her eyes were as black as a floe ;

Her teeth were milk-white, full smart was her gait,
And sleek was her skin as a doe ;
All thick were the clouds, and the rain it did pour,
No bit of true blue could be spy'd ;
A child, wet and cold, came and knock'd at the door,
Its mam it had lost, and it cry'd.

Young Bet was as mild as the mornings of May,
The babe she hugg'd close to her breast ;
She chaff'd him all o'er, and he smil'd as he lay,
She kiss'd him, and lull'd him to rest ;
But who did thou think she had got for her prize,
But Love ! that fly master of arts ;
No sooner he wak'd but he dropt his disguise,
And shew'd her his wings and his darts.

Quoth he, I am Love, but be not afraid,
Tho' all I make shake at my will ;
So good and so kind have you been, my fair maid,
No harm shall you feel from my skill :
My mother ne'er dealt with such fondness by me ;
A friend you shall find in me still :
Take my quiver and shoot, and be greater than she,
The Venus of Totterdown hill.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Then why should we quarrel for riches.*

Come, the mates of my fortune, be cheery,
No distress should the sailor alarm ;

As the needle be true, and ne'er fear ye,
I'll warrant we'll weather the storm.

Then why should we dream any dangers
From France, and her whole Gallic train;
British seamen to fear ever strangers,
Since George rides the lord of the main.

We'll shew that our true British spirit
The same in each climate can be;
This still be our comfort and merit,
That yet in our hearts we are free.

Then why, &c.

At the helm may they ever prove steady,
To steer us a course that is right;
Proud France then shall down with the ready,
They shall either refund, or shall fight.

Then why, &c.

No dastardly thoughts then admitting,
With true loyal hearts we shall sing;
"Heaven prosper the arms of great Britain,
"And the honour protect of our King."

Then why, &c.

LIBERTY-HALL.

OLD Homer! but what have we with him to do?
What are Grecians and Trojans to me or to you?
Such heathenish heroes no more I'll invoke,
Choice spirits assist me, attend hearts of oak.

Fall a da, la! a da,

Sweet peace, belov'd handmaid of science and art,
Unanimity take your petitioner's part,
Accept of my song, 'tis the best I can do,
But first, may it please you, my service to you.

Perhaps my address you may premature think,
Because I have mentioned no toast as I drink ;
There are many fine toasts, but the best of them all
Is the toast of the times, that is, Liberty-Hall.

That fine British building by Alfred was fram'd,
It's grand corner stone Magna Charta is nam'd ;
Independency came at Integrity's call,
And form'd the front pillars of Liberty-Hall.

That manor our forefathers bought with their blood,
And their sons, and their son's sons have prov'd
their deeds good ;
By that title we live, by that title we'll fall,
For life is not life out of Liberty-Hall.

In her mantle of honour each star spangled fold,
Playing bright in the sunshine the burnish of gold,
Truth beams on her breast see, at loyalty's call,
The genius of England in Liberty-Hall.

Ye sweet smelling courtlings of riband and lace,
The spanials of power, and bounty's disgrace,
So pliant, so servile, so passive ye fall,
But passive obedience lost Liberty-Hall.

But when resolution had settled the crown,
And natural reason knock'd tyranny down,

No frowns cloath'd terror appear'd to appall,
The doors were thrown open of Liberty-Hall.

See England triumphant, her ships sweep the sea,
Her standard is justice; her watch-word be free,
Our King is our countryman, Englishmen all,
God bless him, and bless us in Liberty-Hall.

On vere is des Hall, Monsieur vants to know,
'Tis neither at Marli, Versailles, Fontableu;
'Tis a place of no mortal architect's art,
For Liberty-Hall is an Englishman's heart.

WOMEN, LOVE, AND WINE.

THE murm'ring brooks, the fanning breeze,
Gay myrtles, flow'ry banks and trees,
 To doat on some incline;
But nobler blessings I advise,
The greatest joys above the skies,
 Are woman, love, and wine,
 But nobler, &c.

From scene to scene while thousands rove,
Unless by woman, wine, and love,
 In secret let them pine;
While I the world with pleasure tell,
We all may ev'ry care dispell,
 With woman, love, and wine,
 While I the, &c.

The wrestless wretch who doats on gold,
And wou'd in flames the world behold,
 To see his treasure shine ;
Shall gen'rous grow, his pelf despise,
Be happy, joyous, honest, wife,
 By women, love, and wine,
 Shall gen'rous, &c.

May youth and age of all degrees,
On such inspiring comforts seize.
 'Twill ev'ry sense refine ;
To see mankind so nobly blest,
Superior pow'rs shall with to taste,
 Of women, love, and wine,
 To see mankind, &c.

Ye sons of joy, for true delight,
Dear woman, love, and wine unite,
 This great resolve is mine ;
Forgetting ev'ry care that's past,
My joy shall flow while life doth last,
 From women, love, and wine,
 Forgetting ev'ry, &c.

JEMMY AND NANNY.

WHEN innocent pastime our pleasure did crown,
Upon a green meadow or under a tree,
E'er Nanny became a fine lady in town,
How lovely and loving and bonny was she :

Rouse up in the morning my beautiful Nanny,
 Let no new whim take thy fancy from me,
 Oh ! as thou art bonny, be faithful as any,
 Favour thy Jemmy, favour thy Jemmy,
 Favour thy Jemmy, who doats upon thee.

Can the death of a linnet give Nanny the spleen,
 Can losing of trifles a heart-aching be,
 Can lap-dogs and monkeys draw tears from those
 e'en,

That look with indiff'rence on poor dying me :
 Rouse up thy reason my beautiful Nanny,
 Scorn to prefer a vile parrot to me ;
 Oh ! thou art as bonny, be faithful as any,
 Think on thy Jemmy, think on thy Jemmy,
 Think on thy Jemmy, who doats upon thee.

O think my dear charmer on ev'ry sweet hour,
 That slide away softly between thee and me,
 E'er squirrels and baux and their fop'ry had pow'r,
 To rival my love and impose upon thee :
 Rouse up thy reason, my beautiful Nanny,
 Let thy desires be all center'd in me,
 Oh ! thou art as bonny, be prudent as any,
 Love thy own Jemmy, Love thy own Jemmy
 Love thy own Jemmy, who doats upon thee.

THE PLAIN TRUTH.

WE may boldly assert what no mortal denies,
 We are not all rich, we're not all of a size,
 In power not equal, nor equally wise.
 Which nobody can deny.

We can't expect sense from all those who can
 speak,
Those are not all wise who know Latin and Greek,
Nor they're not all pious who preach once a week.
 This nobody can deny.

'Tis not ev'ry positive coxcomb that's right,
'Tis not ev'ry Captain Cockade that will fight,
'Tis not ev'ry wife we dare trust out of fight.
 This nobody can deny.

Gay cloathing oft' covers a belly unfed,
A tye wig oft' covers a weak empty head,
A cloak often covers—ay all that is bad.
 This nobody can deny.

He must be a foul who loves whet after whet,
He must be a cuckold that loves a coquet,
And he vies with the nation that's always in debt.
 This nobody can deny.

An officer's honour is fix'd in the mind,
To his coat on the left, my Lord's honour's confin'd;
And many brave Lords wear their honour behind.
 This nobody can deny.

Both fidler and bawd live on dupe's recreation,
Both statesmen and centinel live on the nation,
'Tom t—dman and doctor live both by purgation.
 This nobody can deny.

BIRKS OF INVERMAY.

THE smiling morn, the breathing spring,
Invite the tuneful' birds to sing;
And, while they warble from each spray,
Love melts the universal lay :
Let us, Amanda, timely wife,
Like them improve the hour that flies,
And in soft raptures waste the day
Among the birks of Invermay.

For soon the winter of the year,
And age, life's winter, will appear ;
At this thy lively bloom will fade,
As that will strip the verdant shade :
Our taste of pleasure then is o'er,
The feather'd songsters please no more ;
And when they droop, and we decay,
Adieu the birks of Invermay.

The lav'rocks now and lintwhites sing,
The rocks around wi' echoes ring :
The mavis and the blackbird vye,
In tuneful strains to glad the day :
The woods now wear their summer suits,
To mirth a' nature now invites ;
Let us be blythsome then, and gay,
Among the birks of Invermay.

Behind, the hills and vales around
With lowing herds and flocks abound :

The wanton kids, and frisking lambs,
 Gambol and dance about their dams :
 The busy bees, with humming noise,
 And a' the reptile kind rejoice ;
 Let us, like them, then, sing and play
 About the birks of Invermay.

Hark ! how the waters, as they fa',
 Loudly my love to gladness ca' ;
 The wanton waves sport in the beams,
 And fishes play throughout the streams :
 The circling sun does now advance,
 And all the planets round him dance ;
 Let us as jovial be as they
 Among the birks of Invermay.

ALLY AND DAVIE.

DEAR Ally, I love thee, I hope there's no harm in
 that ;

You are so witty, so pretty, so charming, that
 When e'er I see thee my heart it goes pitty pat ;
 And I grown lean and dry who once was sleek and fat :
 Save me, save me, dear Ally, save me, for I will
 hang myself if you won't have me.

I'm grown a mere sloven who once was a flirting fop,
 And my coal black hair, O ! you'd take it for a dirty
 mop,

My face it is parched like an over done mutton chop,

Which won't of gravy afford you one single drop :
Gravy, gravy, one drop of gravy : sothin and dry O !
looks your poor Davie.

When first I was ask'd to take tea with my Ally dear,
I put on my Kerry-stone buckles and folitaire,
I sent for the barber, and cry'd shave me, Sir, dyc
hear,

I'll give you six-pence to drink it in ale or beer,
Shave me, shave me, powder and shave me ; and
make me spruce and fine before you leave me.

Oh ! then to the place of appointment I hurried me,
Where your bright eyes so surprisngly worried me,
From that very hour I thought of no other than she,
And I most humbly do crave you my bride to be,
Crave you, crave you, oh ! how I crave you ; I most
humbly crave you my bride to be.

Oh ! then will you have me, you dear little knave
you,

I will your husband be and never leave you,
My firname is Drupe and my christian name Davie,
And when we're married we'll go to Glannavy,
Navy, Navy, go to Glannavy, who'll be so happy
as Ally and Davie.

THE GENERAL HUNT.

To horse, ye jolly sportsman,
And greet the new born day:

Incessant, lo, thro' nature's field,
Each creature hunts his pray.

And a hunting, &c.

Dame nature teaches Reynard craft
'T' o'er-reach the feather'd flocks ;
And we pursue the chiding dogs,
While they run down the fox.

And a hunting &c.

Mankind hunt one another ;
Your great men hunt the small ;
Some hunt for heaven, and some for hell ;
Old Satan hunts us all.

And a hunting, &c.

Some fain wou'd hunt for honour,
A game that's hard to find ;
The needy hunt for charity,
And may go hunt the wind.

And a hunting, &c.

Our patriots loudly bellow
The nation's desp'rate case,
While all their stir and and bustle's made
In hunting out a place.

And a hunting, &c.

Full cry the tories hunt the whigs,
Who in their turn pursue ;
And running one another down,
Run down their country too.

And a hunting, &c.

The lawyer hunts out quibbles,
 Your title to maintain ;
 He'll hunt the right till it be wrong,
 Then hunt it back again.

And a hunting, &c.

The toper daily hunts his pot,
 Both care and sense to drown :
 Whilst gamsters hunt another's purse
 And lose fight of their own.

And a hunting, &c.

The lasses hunt their lovers,
 Each lover hunts his lass ;
 The fop in chace of his dear face,
 Hunts out his looking glass.

And a hunting, &c.

O'er hill and dale with hound and horn,
 Let's hunt boys while 'tis light ;
 Then joyous we'll o'er flowing bowls
 Revive the chace at night.

And a hunting, &c.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Come rouse Brother Sportsmen.*

COME rouse brother tars ! hark the seamen all cry ;
 We're order'd to fight, let us conquer or die :
 The trumpet's bold notes, and the cannon's loud roar,
 Will chide the dull landsmen, for ling'ring on shore.

Revenge has just sent us a prosperous gale,
Directs all our thunders, and fills every sail
She soon will assure us we arm not in vain,
And make us all rich, with the spoils of the main.

Leave, leave, my brave messmates, the smiles of the
fair,

'Tis George that demands all the heart you can spare,
Then tell 'em that love must to glory give place ;
Soon beauty shall welcome the conq'ror's embrace.

To fame, jovial hunters, your sports you must yield ;
Here glory awaits you, on ocean's wide field ;
We've excellent chace ; nobler game we've in view,
'Tis Frenchmen that fly, while we Britons pursue.

Look yonder ! look yonder ! Monsieur is in fight,
Let's haste to bear down, and prepare for the fight ;
But coward-like Frenchman ne'er wait for the blow ;
They failing of speed, humbly strike to their foe.

Like sons of old England, once more we resume
The humbling their flags, to our high riding broom.
Thy fleets, haughty Louis ! have gi'en us our cue,
And pleas'd, thus we make the reprisals, long due.

THE TAR'S CONQUEST.

A Jolly Jack tar, but a little while since,
As drunk as a beggar, as bold as a prince,
Fell foul of an alehouse, and thought it a sin,
To pass without calling, so went roaring in.

Derry down, &c.

Q

The lawyer hunts out quibbles,
 Your title to maintain ;
 He'll hunt the right till it be wrong,
 Then hunt it back again.

And a hunting, &c.

The toper daily hunts his pot,
 Both care and sense to drown :
 Whilst gamsters hunt another's purse
 And lose sight of their own.

And a hunting, &c.

The lasses hunt their lovers,
 Each lover hunts his lass ;
 The fop in chace of his dear face,
 Hunts out his looking glafs.

And a hunting, &c.

O'er hill and dale with hound and horn,
 Let's hunt boys while 'tis light ;
 Then joyous we'll o'er flowing bowls
 Revive the chace at night.

And a hunting, &c.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Come rouse Brother Sportsmen.*

COME rouse brother tars ! hark the seamen all cry :
 We're order'd to fight, let us conquer or die :
 The trumpet's bold notes, and the cannon's loud roar,
 Will chide the dull landfmen, for ling'ring on shore.

Revenge has just sent us a prosperous gale,
 Directs all our thunders, and fills every sail
 She soon will assure us we arm not in vain,
 And make us all rich, with the spoils of the main.

Leave, leave, my brave messmates, the smiles of the
 fair,

'Tis George that demands all the heart you can spare,
 Then tell 'em that love must to glory give place ;
 Soon beauty shall welcome the conq'ror's embrace.

To fame, jovial hunters, your sports you must yield ;
 Here glory awaits you, on ocean's wide field ;
 We've excellent chace ; nobler game we've in view,
 'Tis Frenchmen that fly, while we Britons pursue.

Look yonder ! look yonder ! Monsieur is in fight,
 Let's haste to bear down, and prepare for the fight ;
 But coward-like Frenchman ne'er wait for the blow ;
 They failing of speed, humbly strike to their foe.

Like sons of old England, once more we resume
 The humbling their flags, to our high riding broom.
 Thy fleets, haughty Louis ! have gi'en us our cue,
 And pleas'd, thus we make the reprisals, long due.

THE TAR'S CONQUEST.

A Jolly Jack tar, but a little while since,
 As drunk as a beggar, as bold as a prince,
 Fell foul of an alehouse, and thought it a sin,
 To pass without calling, so went roaring in.

Derry down, &c.

He scarce had sat down, when the landlord came by,
With pudding and beef which attracted his eye ;
From the mast head a sailor, Jack leap't from his
place,

And grasping his cudgel gave orders for chace.

Derry down, &c.

Now it happen'd together ten Frenchmen were met,
Resolving soup maigre and frogs to forget ;
Convinc'd of their error, they'd order'd a feast,
To be dress'd and serv'd up in a true English taste.

Derry down, &c.

At the heels of the landlord Jack quickly appears,
And made the room echo with three British cheers ;
Then sat himself down, without any debate,
And whip't his old chew on his next neighbour's
plate.

Derry down, &c.

No sooner was Jack thus possess'd of a place,
Than thinking it needless to wait for the grace,
In spite of their whispers, the stout English thief,
First grappled the pudding then boarded the beef.

Derry down, &c.

Now nothing could equal the Frenchman's surprise,
They shrunk up their shoulders, and star'd with their
eyes,

From one went a ah! from another a hem!

They look'd at their landlord, their landlord at them.

Derry down, &c.

One more bold than the rest, by his brethren's advice,
 Made a sneaking attempt to come in for a slice,
 But Jack cut his fingers, and gave him a check ;
 Crying down with your arms, or I'll soon clear the
 deck.

Derry down, &c.

At length to revenge, all the Frenchmen unite,
 Each seiz'd on his knife, and prepar'd for a fight ;
 Of quarters, says Jack, I would not have you think ;
 So strike you soup bibbers, strike, strike, or you sink.
 Derry down, &c.

The landlord beholding, approach'd from afar,
 And sneaking behind, seiz'd the hands of the Tar ;
 I've got him, says he, but he scarce could say more,
 Ere he found his dull pate, where his heels were
 before.

Derry down, &c.

Then frowning, Jack flourish'd his trusty old stick,
 And lay on his broadsides, so fast and so thick ; —
 He so well play'd his part, in a minute, that four
 Lay sprawling along with their holt on the floor.
 Derry down, &c.

The rest being dismay'd at their countrymen's fate,
 Each fearing Jack's stick would alight on his pate,
 Soon yielded him victor, and lord of the main,
 With humble entreaty to bury their slain.
 Derry down, &c.

Q ij

To which he consented, but order'd that they
For the beef, and the pudding, and porter should pay;
So saying, he stagger'd away to his wench,
Still whooping and crying, down, down with the
 French.

Derry down, &c.

TOM AND SALL.

As Tom and Sall, in am'rous chat,
Within a shady arbour sat,
 Where jessamine was wove in,
 Where jessamine was wove in.
They kiss'd and toy'd, and this and that:
 'Twas vastly loving,
 'Twas vastly loving.

Says he, thou sweatner of my life,
To lay aside all further strife,
 I like thee more than Betty:
And then he begg'd she'd be his wife:
 'Twas vastly pretty.

But Sarah, fir'd at Betty's name,
'Told Thomas how it was a shame
 To quit his former jewel:
She quite abash'd his tim'rous flame:
 'Twas vastly cruel.

Ungrateful Sally, Thomas cry'd,
And will you never be my bride,

For all my faithful loving ?
And then he wish'd e'er born he'd dy'd :
'Twas vastly moving.

But she regardless of his smart,
Exclaim'd with true coquetish art,
I'm not for you, at all, fool !
These words had well nigh broke his heart :
'Twas vastly doleful.

With that a sharp edg'd knife he drew,
His bursting heart to sever thro',
And swore he was not joking ;
Then bid the cruel fair adieu :
'Twas vastly shocking.

Deep fear now shone in Sally's eye ;
Says she, as you're resolv'd to die,
One kiss—and then—dear honey :
Then stole the knife so very fly :
'Twas vastly funny.

Why wilt thou, Thomas, die for me ?
'Thou know'st I would not die for thee ;
Murder besides is sinning :
This said, she clasp'd him eagerly :
'Twas vastly winning.

What do I see ? exclaim'd the swain,
Am I then quit of all my pain,
For love, the most endearing ?
'Tis so ! he then leap'd up again :
'Twas vastly cheering.

'To marry me wilt thou consent ?
 Why a—y she cry'd, I am content ;
 'Time flies, then let us seize on't :
 Tom for a pair of licence went :
 'Twas vastly pleasant.

A TECHNICAL BIBBICAL SONG.

Now we're free from college rules, and systems out
 of season ;
 From lumber of the lying schools, and syllogistic
 reason ;
 Never more we'll have defin'd, if matter thinks, or
 thinks not ;
 All the matter we shall mind, is he who drinks or
 drinks not.

'Tis metaphysical, to trace the mind or soul abstracted,
 Or prove infinity of space, by cause on cause effected :
 Better souls we can't become, by immaterial thinking !
 And as to space, we want no room, but room enough
 to drink in.

Plenum, vacuum, minus, plus, are learned words,
 and rare too ;
 Those, our tutors may discuss ; and these that please,
 may hear too : [behind, Sir ;
 A *plenum* in our wine we shew, with *plus* and *plus*
 And when our purse is *minus* low, a *vacuum* then
 we find, Sir.

- ' Gravity, all must allow, agrees not with our calling ;
 ' The very name we disavow, w'hen most in dread
 of falling : [ing nodes, Sir,
 ' As drunk we reel across the floor, we're in descend-
 ' And when we've had six bottles more, we're down
 at antipodes, Sir.'

Newton talk'd of lights and shades, and diff'rent
colours knew, Sir ; [two, Sir !
Don't let us perplex our heads ; we will but study
White and red, our glasses boast ; true humour's
rare faction, [attraction.
And after him we'll drink our toast,—the centre of

On this thesis we'll declaim, with *stratum super
stratum* :

There's magic in the mighty name; 'tis nature's
postulatum: [blend 'em,
 Wine in nature's next to love, then wisely let us
 And thus physically prove, *nunc tempus est bibendum*.

THE LIMERICK BUCK HUNT.

TUNE,—*Laury Grogan.*

By your leave Laury Grogan,
Enough has been spoken,
It's time to give over your sonnet, your sonnet ;
Come listen to mine, Sir,
Much truer than thine, Sir,
For these very eyes were upon it, upon it :

It is of a buck slain
This very campaign,
To let him live longer, were pity, were pity;
For head and for branches,
For fat and for haunches,
Exceeded a mayor of a city, a city.

A council assembled,
(Who'd think but he trembled)
Of lads of good spirit, well mounted, well mounted,
Each his whip and cap on,
And spurs made at Ripon,
The number full twenty, well counted, well counted;
But in legs he confiding,
All efforts deriding,
He thought himself safe as in bed, Sir, in bed, Sir,
With bounce, off he goes,
And tofs'd up his nose;
But ringwood cry'd, lord help your head, Sir, your
head, Sir.

Off scores we went bounding,
Sweet horns were a sounding,
Each youth fill'd the grove with a whoop and a holloo:
Dubourg were he there,
Such sweet music to hear,
Would leave his Cremona and follow, and follow,
Knockdifean, Knockainy,
And hills twice as many; [ditches:
We scamper'd o'er stone walls, o'er hedges o'er

He skimm'd o'er the grounds,
But to baffle our hounds,
Was ne'er yet in any buck's breeches, buck's breeches.

Four hours he held out,
Most surprisingly stout,
'Till at length to his fate he submitted, submitted ;
His throat being cut up,
And poor culprit put up,
'To the place whence he came was remitted, remitted ;
A place most enchanting,
Where nothing was wanting,
That poor hungry huntsmen could wish for, could
wish for,
Of delicate fare,
(Tho' numbers were there)
Yet every man was a dish for, a dish for.

We fell too with fury,
Like a long famish'd jury,
Nor stay'd we for grace to our dinner, our dinner ;
The butler a sweating,
The knives all a whetting.
The edge of each stomach was keener, was keener.
The bumper went round,
With a musical sound,
Clink, clink, like sweet bells went the glasses, the
glasses :
We dispatch'd Queen and King,
And each other fine thing,
To bumper the beautiful lasses, sweet lasses.

There was sweet Sally Curry,
 And Singleton Cherry,
 Miss Croker, Miss Bligh, and Miss Pritty, Miss Pritty,
 With lovely Miss Pearce,
 That subject of verse,
 Who shall ne'er be forgot in my ditty, my ditty.
 With numberless more,
 From fifteen to a score,
 O had you but seen them together, together ;
 Such charms you'd discover,
 You'd pity the Louvre,
 And count it as light as a feather, a feather.

The man of the house,
 And his beautiful spouse,
 May they live to give claret and venison, venison ;
 And may honest Ned,
 There's no more to be said,
 Ne'er want the beggar's old benison, benison :
 Long prosper that county,
 The storehouse of bounty,
 Where thus we indulge, and make merry, make
 merry ;
 For jovial as we are
 We puff away all care,
 To poor busy Robin and Fleury, and Fleury.

THE DISAPPOINTED TRAVELLERS.

A Lawyer, Physician, and rev'rend Divine,
 Were invited abroad in the country to dine ;

The weather was pleasant, the season was May,
 All nature around them look'd smiling and gay.
 Derry down, &c.

O'er joy'd with the jaunt,—they said to themselves,
 Let Coke, Shaw, and Sherlock, now sleep on the
 shelves;
 Farewell to Concordance, dull statutes, and Mead;
 While we feast abroad, let the pale student read.
 Derry down, &c.

Thus forward they trudg'd it, amus'd with chit
 chat,
 The rebels, Don Carlos—the Dutch, and all that;
 Much pleas'd with the prospect this time of the year,
 But more with the thoughts of approaching good
 cheer.
 Derry down, &c.

As their walk now grew less, their hunger wax'd
 more,
 They think of full dishes, and bowls running o'er;
 Anticipate all the delights of the feast,
 And smell fancy'd fumes, half a furlong at least.
 Derry down, &c.

Imagine they see a large table well spread,
 Here smoak'd the fat beef,—and there lay a calf's
 head;
 The gammon and fowls, rang'd in order close by,—
 A leafe hold, would wind up the whole with a pie.
 Derry down, &c.

But men of round a corporation will tell ye,
 Chimerical banquets will not fill the belly :
 That love is platonic, some stoics declare,
 But diet platonic—what mortal can bear !

Derry down, &c.

Now the house, their wish'd haven appear'd to the
 view,
 One adjusted his wig, and another his shoe ;
 But the Parson, much wont to contemplate on high,
 Looking up, could no smoke in the chimney descry.

Derry down, &c.

The complaisant Lawyer first knock'd at the door,
 " Is your master at home, pray ?"—and look'd so
 demure !

" Lord ; Sir, why my measter a journey is gean,
 " And win't be whoam,—nay—I can't tell ye when."

Derry down, &c.

Eneas of old, look'd not more like a ghost,
 When searching old Ilium, Creusa was lost ;
 Nor half famish'd Trojans were so much aghast,
 When the harpies devoured their rural repast.

Derry down, &c.

The Parson declar'd with a sorrowful face,
 To fly from engagements shew'd great want of
 grace :

For first—revelation and reason allow,
 That a promise obliges, as much as a vow.

Derry down, &c.

It appears next from Habakukk, chapter the first,
That denounces a breach of performance accurst ;
And thirdly—the fathers, from old martyr Justin,
Condemn breach of trust, down to Jerome and
Austin. Derry down, &c.

And fourthly—hold, cries Habeas Corpus, we did
not come hither
To join both in fasting and preaching together :—
When lawyers are hungry 'tis a merciless sign ;
Poor criminals hang, for fat judges to dine.
Derry down, &c.

He could prove from the statutes, and Wingate
and Skinner,
That eloping from home, and demurring a dinner,
By defrauding the subject of natural food,
Was actual man-slaughter still understood.
Derry down, &c.

And by Magna Charta's authentic commanding,
This was robbery plain, any wise,—notwithstanding ;
But the Doctor declar'd it was no time for frolic ;
And that fasting did oftimes occasion the cholic.
Derry down, &c.

Then he quoted Hippocrates, Galen and Wynne,
That when food is all out, the wind will rush in,
Tho' Descartes would never a vacuum allow,
He thought his inside could demonstrate it now.
Derry down, &c.

He shew'd that when passions are rais'd like a tide,
 Dissappointed at once, they too soon would subside ;
 As the string of a fiddle, or screw of a jack,
 When wound up too high, of a sudden will crack.
 Derry down, &c.

Thus having bewail'd their misfortunes, alone,
 (Dire hunger will sharpen men's wits like a hone)
 They deem'd it most requisite, not to relate,
 To their neighbours at home, their tantaliz'd fate.
 Derry down, &c.

For should it be known, 'twould encrease their
 chagrin,
 To be jeer'd at like Burton, and Bastwick, and Prynne,
 And by consequence, very much add to their load,
 To be flouted at home, and be famish'd abroad.
 Derry down, &c.

But by gown and cassock, diploma and seal,
 They vow'd full revenge for the loss of their meal.
 Thus vex'd at their fortune, and bilk'd of their feast,
 Travell'd home in the dumps, Lawyer, Doctor and
 Priest.
 Derry down, &c.

THE SOLDIER'S MEDLEY.

The lark was up, and the morning grey,
 The drummer beat the reveille ;
 And jolly foldiers on the ground,
 In peaceful camp slept safe and sound :

Only one poor soldier, who
Nought but love could e'er subdue,
Wander'd to a neighb'ring grove,
There to vent his plaints and love.

O! women are lovely dangerous things,
Their sweets, like the bees, are mingled with stings;
They're not to be had without care and cost;
They're hard to be kep't, and easily lost:
In seeking a fair one, I found to my smart,
I knew not the way I lost my own heart,
I knew not the way I lost my own heart.

Too fondly once I thought to win the lovely
charmer,
And ev'ry method try'd in hopes to make her warmer:
But all my hopes are over, what scheme then can
I try?
But, like a hapless lover, here lay me down and die.
As on the ground he lay,
Minerva came that way,
In arms bright and gay,
And thus to him did say:

Rise, soldier, rise;—the drummer beats to arms,
Hark to the loud alarms;
Hang her beauty, mind your duty,
Think not of her charms.
Rise, soldier, rise;—I'll take you by the hand,
And lead you to the land,
And give you the command
Of a chosen band.

Rise, soldier, rise;
Don't be stupid,
Drive away Cupid,
Think on Minerva's wife advice.
Soldier, go home, go home,
Ne'er mind your mistress's scorn;
Slight, slight her again,
Slight, slight her again,
For slighted love should slights return.

The soldier then rose from his am'rous sloth,
And hasted away to his duty;
Swore to Minerva a terrible oath,
He'd never think more of her beauty.
Sing bachelor bluff, bachelor bluff,
Hey for a heart as stout as a buff.

Those that live single they never wear horns,
Those that live single are happy;
Those that are married do lye upon thorns,
They always go ragged and shabby.
Sing cuckolds come dig, cuckolds come dig,
Round about cuckolds come dance to my jig.

Those that live single do ne'er fear a rout,
Nothing to them can be sweeter;
They have no wife for to simmer and pout,
Crying, "How can you leave me, dear Peter!"
Sing bachelor bluff, bachelor bluff,
Hey for a heart as stout as a buff.

Ye belles and flirts, that are so fair,
Say, are not soldiers form'd for love?

For sure you'll find them all sincere,
If you'll but kind and constant prove ;
But if you slight their passion still,
And tyrannize o'er hearts so true,
Depend upon't, they'll all rebel,
And never care a fig for you.

O! hold your foolish tongue,
Little smiling Cupid said ;
Have you never heard it sung,
That constancy would win a maid ?
The greatest men alive
Have been by Cupid's pow'r o'ercome ;
'Tis in vain with love to strive,
Though arm'd with sword, and spear, and gun.

Then ground your arms, sons of war,
There's no quarr'ling with the fair.

THE JUDICIOUS CHOICE.

A Beautiful face and a form without fault,
Are not the attractions by which I am caught ;
Good nature, good sense, and an honest free mind,
Are perfections in woman to which I'm inclin'd.

For a time beauty charms, but so certain is age,
That who with a beauty alone would engage ?
Since time spreads a veil o'er the brightest of eyes,
And a face is a flower that blossoms and dies.

Then, Venus, be gone with your artful decoys,
Which like syrens do tempt, and like syrens destroy ;
'Tis friendship and virtue I seek in a wife,
Whom I'd love and caress ev'ry day of my life.

NOTTINGHAM ALE.

YOUNG Venus, the goddess of beauty and love,
Arose from the froth that swam on the sea ;
Minerva sprung out of the cranium of Jove,
A coy fallen slut, as most authors agree ;
Great Bacchus, they tell us, who's the prince of
good fellows,
Was his nat'ral son :—But attend to my tale ;
For those that thus chatter
Know nought of the matter,
He sprung from a barrel of Nottingham ale.

Ye clergy so rev'rend, priests, vicars, and deacons,
Attend, and you'll certainly own it is true ;
That Nottingham ale is the chief of all liquors,
And who understands the dear creature like you ?
It dispells ev'ry vapour,
Saves pen, ink, and paper ;
And when you're dispos'd in the pulpit to rail,
It will open your throats,
You may preach without notes,
When inspir'd with full bumpers of Nottingham ale.

Ye doctors, who more execution have done
With bolus, with powder, with potion and pill,

Than hangman with halter, or foldier with gun,
Than miser with famine, or lawyer with quill :
To dispatch us the quicker
You forbid us malt liquor,
'Till our bodies grow thin, and our faces wax pale.
Each knows, if he pleases,
What cures all diseases,
Is hearty full bumpers of Nottingham ale.

Ye lovers, who talk of your flames, darts, and
daggers,
With Nottingham ale ply your mistrefs but hard ;
The girl that once tastes it will drink till she staggers,
And all your past sufferings with kindness reward ;
You may turn and twist her,
And do what you list t' her,
You have found the right way with her heart to
prevail ;
Let her take her glass often,
There's nothing can soften
The heart of a woman like Nottingham ale.

S O N G.

O ! Would'st thou know what sacred charms
This destin'd heart of mine alarms ;
What kind of nymph the heav'ns decree,
The maid that's made for love and me.

Who pants to hear the sigh sincere,
Who melts to see the tender tear ;

From each ungentle passion free
Be such the maid that's made for me.

Who joys whene'er she sees me glad,
Who sorrows when she sees me sad :
For peace and me can pomp resign,
Such the heart that's made for mine.

Whose soul with gen'rous friendship glows,
Who feels the blessing she bestows ;
Gentle to all, but kind to me,
Such be mine, if such there be.

Whose genuine thoughts, devoid of art,
Are all the natives of her heart ;
A gentle train from falsehood free,
Such the maid that's made for me.

Avaunt ! ye light coquets ! retire
Whom glitt'ring fops around admire ;
Unmov'd your tinsel charms I see ;
More genuine beauties are made for me.

Should Love, fantastic as he is,
Raise up some rival to my bliss ;
And should she change,—but, can that be ?
No other maid is made for me.

S O N G.

GRANT us, kind heav'n, what we request,
In Masonry let us be blest ;



Direct us to that happy place
Where friendship smiles in every face :
Where freedom and sweet innocence
Enlarge the mind and cheer the sense.

Where scepter'd reason, from her throne,
Surveys the Lodge, and makes us one ;
And harmony's delightful sway
For ever sheds ambrosial day :
Where we blest Eden's pleasure taste,
Whilst balmy joys are our repast.

No prying eye can view us here ;
No fool or knave disturb our cheer ;
Our well-form'd laws set mankind free,
And give relief to misery :
The poor, oppress'd with woe and grief,
Gain from our bounteous hands relief.

Our Lodge the social virtues grace,
And wisdom's rules we fondly trace ;
Whole nature, open to our view,
Points out the paths we should pursue.
Let us subsist in lasting peace,
And may our happiness increase.

NEW ROAST BEEF.

To the Old Tune.

Now Old England's flag is commander in chief,
With mounseur our Monarch turns o'er a new leaf,

Down, down with French dishes, up, up with roast
beef. O the roast beef, &c.

In flat bottoms, sily, those schemers were coasting,
They threaten'd invasion, but spite of their boasting,
No ribs of roast beef had they, but a rib roasting.

While good English beef, and good English brown-
beer,
Please our tastes, and each day on our tables appear,
What more can we hope for, or what can we fear.

The Spaniards once strove, by the strength of their
guns,
To make us keep lent, and to turn our girls nuns,
But we still roast our beef, for we basted the Dons.

At Minorca, indeed, tho' I speak it with grief,
Our garrison fainted for want of relief;
They grew out of hopes as they grew out of beef.

But at Minden well fed, why, we there fac'd about,
Right and left, van and rear, foot and horse, put to
rout;
They wou'd be in our beef—but avast, they were out.

To plunder our cupbreads France sent the Brest
fleet,
We a belly-full gave them without any meat, [eat.
They then sold their plates cause they'd nothing to

We came, saw, and conquer'd the French lilies
droop,

Louisbourg, Montreal, Martinique, Guadaloupe,
Their towns we tofs'd up, just as they swallow soup.

By the strength of our beef, we our bulwarks maintain,
As liberty's first born, and lord of the main;
And those deeds are witness'd by France and by Spain.

All Knights, by their titles, in heraldy shine,
Nay, writers romantic have fill'd some divine,
But what are their firs to old England's fir-loin.

Let us honour this dish, 'tis in dignity chief,
For garnish will give it the noblest relief:
Here's Liberty,—Loyalty,—Aye,—and Roast Beef.
O the roast beef, &c.

THE BRUTES.

COME cease all your pother about this or that;
All discord and envy let pass:
The Tatler who talks of he cannot tell what,
May justly be reckon'd an Afs, an Afs,
May justly be reckon'd an Afs.

The Beau who befrizzes and tortures his hair,
To heighten his delicate shape,
(While ever grimace is the end of his care)
Deserves to be reckon'd an Ape.

The cynical Churl who would fain be thought wise,
And doth constantly cavil and growl,

(Tho' this may be wisdom in some people's eyes)
Deserves to be reckon'd an Owl.

The Glutton who, greedy, for ever would stuff
On all the fine dishes in vogue,
Who never content, would have more than enough,
Deserves to be reckon'd a Hog.

The Clown who tho' clumsy, would active be
thought,
Or wonderous clever appear,
As the fable can shew,—put him into a boat,
And he'll prove nothing else but a Bear.

The Merchant who ventures o'er Afric' to roam,
In hazardous search after luck,—
Ne'er knows that his lady hath gallants at home,
Who dub the poor Cuckold a Buck.

The innocent Fool, who believes he's secure,
In the middle of danger to sleep,
Who dreads no deceit from the Foxes in pow'r,
Deserves to be reckon'd a Sheep.

The Gossip brim full of an ill natur'd tale,
Runs over with aukward abuse;
Whilst this cackling humour doth ever prevail,
She deserves to be reckon'd a Goose,

The Rogue who in plund'ring and filching repleat,
Th' unwarry draws into a gulf,
Who lives but to murder, to rob and to cheat,
May justly be reckon'd a Wolf.

But he whom good sense and good nature inspire,
To do all the good that he can,
While Justice and Virtue are all his desire,
May justly be reckon'd a Man a Man,
May justly be reckon'd a Man.

YOUNG COLIN.

WHEN hills were green, and fields were gay,
And birds sat singing on each spray,
Young Colin met me in a grove,
And told me tender tales of love,
Was ever swain so blyth as he,
So kind so gen'rous and so free,
In spite of all my friends could say,
Young Colin stole my heart away.

As he trips the meadows alone,
So sweetly he joins the wood-lark's song ;
And as he dances on the green,
There's none so blyth as Colin seen ;
For when he's by I nothing fear,
For I alone am all his care.
In spite of all my friends &c.

My mammie chides me how I rove,
And seems surpriz'd I quit my home ;
She wou'd not wonder how I rove,
Did she but know how well I love :
For well I know the gen'rous swain,
Will never give my bosom pain.
In spite of all my friends &c.

I'll meet him in the valies below,
 Where lambs are skipping too and fro ;
 When on his pipe he plays so sweet,
 It makes me happy when we meet ;
 So let them all say what they will,
 There's none but Colin I love still.
 In spite of all my friends &c.

When that I go unto my rest,
 The thoughts of Colin's in my breast,
 Let dad and mam say what they will,
 There's none but Colin I love still,
 Let dad and mam say what they will,
 There's none but Colin I love still.
 In spite of all my friends &c.

In Hymen's bands let's joined be,
 And live in love and unity,
 My love, said she, I'll constant prove,
 As ever did the turtle dove.
 In spite of all my friends could say,
 Young Colin stole my heart away.

S O N G.

WHILE yet as cowan I wander'd the plain,
 I thought to be a Mason again and again,
 But often was told it was not for my weil,
 For at meetings of Masons they raised the Deil.
 Raised the Deil, &c.

I thither repair'd, being resolv'd in my mind,
 When to my surprize a good friend I did find,
 And bade me prepare, for so hearty I'd feel;
 What still was now strange when I thought on the
 Deil. Thought on the Deil, &c.

We knock'd, but was stopp'd; when we enter'd
 the door,
 They said, Who brings you here, whom we ne'er
 saw before;
 I told them, I thought to be admitted fu' weil,
 As I freely came here to shake hands wi' the Deil.
 Shake hands wi' the Deil, &c.

By leave from the chair then admittance we found,
 But like one that's blind I gropp'd all the way round;
 'Till something I felt made me stagger and reel,
 Which rais'd my old thought, I'd meet wi' the Deil.
 Meet with the Deil, &c.

At last to my joy I found all things go right,
 And began by degrees to discover the light;
 The master advis'd me to swallow a pill,
 Which he said would purge from me all fears of the
 Deil. Fears of the Deil, &c.

By leave from the chair I did join the glad throng,
 And partook of their joys o'er a glass and a song:
 Ye cowans, remember the Masons are leel,
 And beware of yourselves when you speak of the
 Deil. Speak of the Deil, &c.

HIGHLAND QUEEN.

No more my song shall be, ye swains,
Of purling streams, or flow'ry plains ;
More pleasing beauties me inspire,
And Phoebus tunes the warbling lyre ;
Divinely aided, thus I mean
To celebrate my highland queen.

In her, sweet innocence you'll find,
With freedom, truth, and beauty join'd ;
From pride and affectation free,
Alike she smiles on you and me :
The brightest nymph that trips the green,
I do pronounce my highland queen.

Nor fordid wish, or trifling joy,
Her settled calm of mind destroy ;
Strict honour fills her spotless soul,
And adds a lustre to the whole :
A matchless shape, a graceful mein,
All center in my highland queen.

How blest that youth, whom gentle fate
Has destin'd for so fair a mate ;
Has all these wond'ring gifts in store,
And each returning day brings more.
No youth so happy can be seen,
Possessing thee my highland queen.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Largo*.

WHILE thus, mighty Bacchus! we sing thy great
 glory,
 And wine in full bumpers we joyfully quaff,
 Attend with thy train, jolly god! we implore thee,
 And join with thy vot'ries, when drunk, the loud
 laugh :
 For life is a jest, and every thing shows it,
 And of short duration, there's no one but knows it,
 The present time's ours, and they're fools that would
 lose it ;
 Come then our full bumpers let's joyfully quaff.

Elated with wine, when at midnight we revel,
 'Thro' streets we keep roaring, all jovial and free,
 And "kick up a dust," roar and sing like the d—l,
 No mortals on earth are so happy as we.
 And beating the rounds when each takes his station,
 'Mongst lamps, and the windows! oh! what de-
 vastation,
 With watchmen and guards we play h—l and
 d—mn—n ;
 What champions so brave—so courageous as we!

Dull mortals around us, of ev'ry profession,
 Who in toil, or in study, their lifetimes employ
 When cloy'd with their bus'ness, they all make
 confession,
 Such pleasures as ours they ne'er can enjoy.

Come all at once, then, let's drink off our glasses ;
 The joys of old wine there's no pleasure surpasses,
 The sober dull fool who denies it an ass is,
 In drinking there's pleasure which never can cloy.

MODERATION AND ALTERATION.

Here's an old song made by an ancient pate,
 Of a worthy old gentleman who had a good estate ;
 And kept a very plentiful house at a very plentiful rate ;
 With a good old porter to relieve the poor at his
 gate.

Moderation, moderation, O wonderful moderation.

With a good lady, whose anger a good word assua-
 ges,
 Who never knew what belonged to coachmen, foot-
 men or pages ;
 But every quarter paid her old servants their wages,
 And kept twenty or thirty old men in blue coat and
 badges. Moderation, &c.

With an old library fill'd full of learned old books,
 And reverend old chaplain, you might know him by
 his looks,
 An old butchery-hatch worn off the old hooks,
 And a good old kitchen that maintains half a dozen
 good cooks. Moderation, &c.

With an old hall hung round with guns, pikes and
 bows,
 And old swords and bucklers, which had born many
 hard blows ;

An old frize coat to cover his worship's trunk hose,
And a cup of good old cherry to comfort his copper
nose. Moderation, &c.

With a good old custom when christmas is come,
To call in his neighbours with bagpipe and drum;
And have good cheer enough in every old room,
And liquor enough to make a cat speak, and a wise
man dumb. Moderation, &c.

With an old huntsman, a falconer, and a pack of
hounds,
With which he ne'er hunted but on his own grounds;
For he like a wise man kept himself within bounds.
And when he dy'd left each child a good old thou-
sand pounds. Moderation, &c.

Then to his eldest son his house and land he assign'd,
Charging him in his will to be of the same bountiful
mind;
But in the end you shall hear how he was inclin'd,
And left his good old father's precepts behind.
Alteration, &c.

Like a young gallant who had just taken possession
of his land,
He took up a thousand pounds upon his own bond;
Kept a brace or two of creatures at his own com-
mand;
And drinking at taverns 'till he could neither sit or
stand. Alteration &c.

With a new lady who was fresh and fair,
And never knew what belonged to housekeeping or
care,
Who kept a dozen or two of fans to play the wan-
ton air, [cow tail hair.
And half a dozen dresses made of horses mains and
Alteration, &c.

With a new library stuff'd full of pamphlets and
plays,
And a new fashion'd sort of a chaplain who swears
faster then he prays ;
Also a new butchery-hatch then opens but once in
five or six days,
And a large kitchen stor'd with nothing but kick-
shaws and toys.
Alteration &c.

With a new hall built just where the old one stood,
In which was never seen fire, either of turf, coal or
wood ;
It was hung round with pictures, which did the poor
little good,
The subject whereof were all profane and lewd.
Alteration, &c.

With a new fashion when christmas is come,
In a postchaise from London we must be gone,
And leave nobody at home but our new porter John,
Who relieves the poor with a thump on the back
with a stone. Alteration, &c.

He's gone helpless youth! o'er the rude roaring
billows;
The kindest and sweetest of all the gay fellows;
And left me to stray 'mongst the once loved willows,
The loneliest maid on the banks of the Dee.

But time and my pray'rs may perhaps yet restore
him;
Blest peace may restore my dear shepherd to me;
And when he returns, with such care I'll watch
o'er him,
He never shall leave the sweet banks of the Dee.
The Dee then shall flow, all its beauties displaying;
The lambs on its banks shall again be seen playing;
While I with my Sandy am carelessly straying,
And tasting again all the sweets of the Dee.

Thus sang the fair maid on the banks of the river,
And sweetly re-echo'd each neighbouring tree;
But, now all these hopes must vanish for ever,
Since Sandy shall ne'er see the banks of the Dee.
On a foreign shore the sweet youth lay dying,
In a foreign grave his body's now lying;
Whilst friends and acquaintance in Scotland are
crying,
For Sandy the glory and pride of the Dee.

Mishap on the hand by which he was wounded;
Mishap on the wars that call'd him away
From a circle of friends, by which he was sur-
rounded,
Who mourn for dear Sandy the tedious day.

Oh! poor hapless maid, who mourns discontented
The loss of a lover so justly lamented;
By time, only time, can her grief be cemented,
And all her dull hours become cheerful and gay.

'Twas honour and bravery made him leave her
mourning,

From unjust rebellion his country to free;
He left her, in hopes of his speedy returning,
To wander again on the banks of the Dee:
For this he despis'd all dangers and perils;
'Twas thus he espous'd Britannia's quarrels,
That when he came home he might crown her with
laurels,
The happiest maid on the banks of the Dee.

But fate had determin'd his fall to be glorious,
Though dreadful the thought must be unto me;
He fell, like brave Wolf, when the troops were
victorious,

Sure each tender heart must bewail the decree:
Yet, though he is gone, the once faithful lover,
And all our fine schemes of true happiness over,
No doubt he implored his pity and favour
For me he had left on the banks of the Dee.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*God save the King.*

HAIL, Masonry divine;
Glory of ages shine,

Long may'st thou reign :
 Where'er thy lodges stand,
 May they have great command,
 And always grace the land,
 'Thou art divine !

Great fabrics still arise,
 And grace the azure skies,
 Great are thy schemes :
 Thy noble orders are
 Matchless beyond compare ;
 No art with thee can share,
 'Thou art divine !

Hiram, the architect,
 Did all the craft direct
 How they should build ;
 Sol'mon, great Isr'el's king,
 Did mighty blessings bring,
 And left us room to sing,
 Hail, royal Art.

} *Chorus 3 times.*

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Rule, Britannia.*

WHEN earth's foundation first was laid,
 By the Almighty Artist's hand,
 'Twas then our perfect our perfect laws were made,
 Establish'd by his strict command.
 Hail, mysterious, hail, glorious Masonry !
 That makes us ever great and free.

As man throughout for shelter sought,
 In vain from place to place did roam,
 Until from heaven, from heaven he was taught
 To plan, to build, to fix his home.

Hail, mysterious, &c.

Hence illustrious rose our Art,
 And now in beauteous piles appear;
 Which shall to endless, to endless time impart,
 How worthy and how great we are.

Hail, mysterious, &c.

Nor we less fam'd for every tie,
 By which the human thought is bound;
 Love, truth, and friendship, and friendship socially
 Join all our hearts and hands around.

Hail, mysterious, &c.

Our actions still by virtue blest,
 And to our precepts ever true,
 The world admiring, admiring shall request
 To learn, and our bright paths pursue.

Hail, mysterious, &c.

S O N G.

GIVE me but a wife, I expect not to find
 Each virtue and grace in one female combin'd;
 No goddesses for me, 'tis a woman I prize,
 And he that seeks more is more curious than wife.
 No goddesses for me, 'tis a woman I prize,
 And he that seeks more is more curious than wife.

T

Be she young she's not stubborn, but easy to mould,
 Or she claims my respect, like a mother, if old;
 Thus either can please me, since woman I prize,
 And he that seeks more is more curious than wife.

Like Venus she ogles, if wanton her eye,
 If blind, she the roving of mine cannot spy;
 Thus either is lovely, for woman I prize,
 And he that seeks more is more curious than wife.

If rich be my bride, she brings tokens of love,
 If poor, then the further from pride's my remove.
 Thus either contents me, for woman I prize,
 And he that seeks more is more curious than wife.

I ne'er shall want converse, if tongue she possess,
 And, if mute, still the rarity pleases no less;
 I'm suited to either, for woman I prize,
 And he that seeks more is more curious than wife.

Then cease, ye profane, on the sex to descant,
 If you've wit to discern, no perfection they want;
 Each fair can make happy, if woman we prize,
 And he that seeks more is more curious than wife.

S O N G.

Tho' the laws of Great Britain do wisely provide,
 That the wants of 'squire Ketch should be amply
 supply'd,
 Yet I dreamt t'other night that more necks might
 be ty'd Unto Tyburn tree.

The fellow that flatters to serve his own end,
That bids, with full belly, the de'il take his friend,
This honest and worthy would I recommend
Unto Tyburn tree.

The gentleman gamester, that soars for his prey,
Then darts on the simpleton, mark'd for the day,
His last game of chances should certainly play
Upon Tyburn tree.

The man that for money would cut Britain's throat,
That fees dirty scribblers to fib for a groat,
Make room for his honour to vote his last vote
Upon Tyburn tree.

The priest that o'er sinners so sorely can mourn,
Yet, to compass lawn-sleeves, his dear bible would
burn,
And damn his disciples—let him take a turn
Upon Tyburn tree.

The deep virtuoso, by medals beguil'd,
That, to purchase an Otho, would part with a child,
Or starve his old dad—let him starve and look wild
Upon Tyburn tree.

The dame scientific, neglected so long,
That sows fatal strife 'twixt the fond and the young
Quick! seize madam caution, and seal up her tongue
Upon Tyburn tree.

T ij

'The barrister, brimful of justice and law,
'That creeps into your bosom your bowels to gnaw
Let him mount, and report, if he finds out a flaw
In old Tyburn tree.

The witling that pilfers each hoary conceit,
'That stalks on tall stilts, never made for his feet
I'll wager, repentant his words he would eat
Upon Tyburn tree.

The critics, that splutter and kick at the muse,
With the sense of a goose, and the candour of
Jews
Let them open their jaws, and their judgement in-
fuse
Into Tyburn tree.

The patron, that ey'd you without one half-crown,
And fed him with hopes of the sky's falling down
Let him knit his false brows, and forbid in a frown
Upon Tyburn tree.

Should all swing in halters that say and unsay,
That for sixpence would swear, and belie, and
betray,
Some dozens, I think, might be ty'd up to-day
Upon Tyburn tree.

Far off from the few honest folks that despise
The flunners of fashion, the whip cream of lies,
May the rill-ruff remove that subslt on disguise,
Unto Tyburn tree.

JOHN OF BADENYON.

WHEN first I came to be a man of twenty years or so,
I thought myself a handsome youth, and fain the
world would know.

In best attire I slept abroad, with spirits brisk and
gay,

And here, and there, and every where, was like a
morn in May.

No care I had, nor fear of want, but rambled up
and down,

And for a beau I might have pass'd in country or
in town :

I still was pleas'd where'er I went, and when I was
alone,

I tun'd my pipe and pleas'd myself with John of
Badenyon.

Now in the days of youthful prime a mistress I
must find ;

For love, they say, gives one an air, and ev'n im-
proves the mind.

On Phillis fair, above the rest, kind Fortune fix'd
my eyes,

Her piercing beauty struck my heart, and she be-
came my choice :

'To Cupid then, with hearty pray'r, I offer'd many
a vow,

And danc'd, and sung, and sigh'd and swore, as
other lovers do :

But when at last I breath'd my flame, I found her
cold as stone ;
I left the girl, and tun'd my pipe to John of
Badenyon.

When love had thus my heart beguil'd, with
foolish hopes and vain,
To Friendship's port I steer'd my course, and laugh'd
at lovers pain.
A friend I got, by lucky chance, 'twas something
like divine ;
An honest friend's a precious gift, and such a gift
was mine :
And now whatever might betide, a happy man was I,
In any strait I knew to whom I freely might apply ;
A strait soon came, my friend I try'd, he laugh'd
and spurn'd my moan,
I hy'd me home, and pleas'd myself with John of
Badenyon.

I thought I should be wiser next, and would a
patriot turn,
Began to doat on Johnny Wilkes, and cry up Parson
Horne ;
Their noble spirit I admir'd, and prais'd their man-
ly zeal :
Who had with flaming tongue and pen maintain'd
the public weal :
But e'er a month or two was past, I found myself
betray'd :
'Twas Self and Party after all, for all the stir they
made.

At last I saw these factious knaves insult the very
throne,

I curs'd them all, and tun'd my pipe, to John of
Badenyon.

What next to do I mus'd a while, still hoping to
succeed,

I pitch'd on books for company, and gravely try'd
to read ;

I bought and borrow'd every where, and study'd
night and day ;

Nor mist what Dean or Doctor wrote, that happen-
ed in my way,

Philosophy I now esteem'd the ornament of youth :
And carefully thro' many a page I hunted after truth.

A thousand various schemes I try'd, and yet was
pleas'd with none,

I threw them by, and tun'd my pipe to John of
Badenyon.

And now ye youngsters every where, who want
to make a show, [below ;

Take heed in time, nor vainly hope for happiness
What you may fancy pleasure here is but an empty
name,

For girls, and friends, and books, and so, you'll
find them all the same.

Then be advis'd, and warning take from such a
man as me,

I'm neither Pope nor Cardinal, nor one of high
degree :

You'll find displeasure every where; then do as I
 have done,
 E'en tune your pipe, and please yourself with John
 of Badenyon.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Cæsar and Pompey.*

WHAT a noise has there been, what a strange con-
 sternation!
 About the state jockeys who jockey the nation?
 The Ins and the Outs, Ups and Downs, a mere
 race is,
 Where all, jockey-like, whip to get the best places;
 And he that's flung off in his fall, does harangue, Sir,
 And swears all before him, in justice, should hang, Sir,

 The hindmost condemns what the foremost is
 doing,
 And says he wrong measures is daily pursuing;
 Yet, twenty to one, was he in the same place, Sir,
 With him that complains, 'twould be just the same
 case, Sir;
 'Tis nothing but gambling, and those who remark it
 Will find as much jockeying at court, as Newmarket.

When the Scots into places of trust got admittance,
 And favours were amply bestow'd on North-Britons,
 The Whigs were with anger and jealousy swelling,
 To see those extoll'd who before were rebelling;

'Twas this provok'd Wilkes to that fore aggravation,
For which he was jockey'd quite out of the nation.

There is not a statesman among all the band, Sir,
But says that he acts for the good of the land, Sir ;
Yet plain is it seen that some patriot pretenders,
Who call themselves Englishmen's glorious defenders,
Do talk, and talk only, but still the main plan, Sir,
Is to put in their pockets as much as they can, Sir.

Such plausible guardians our trust we repose in,
Who tells us fine stories before they are chosen ;
They fawn on the ign'rant, and gull the unthinking,
And come on the blind side of those who love drinking ;
Then after they've purchas'd us, this is the case, Sir,
They sell us again on a seven years lease, Sir.

These, these are the maxims our rulers are prone to,
Which honest men would be ashamed, Sir, to own to ;
Nay even some B—— will lean to these notions
And barter the Bible for worldly promotions ;
Self-int'rest is all, so a fig for the din, Sir.
It boots not to us who is out, or who's in Sir.

THE WANDERER.

TUNE,—*The maid that's made for love and me.*

O GENTLE shepherds, saw ye pass,
As tripping o'er the flow'ry grafs,
A beauteous maid as fair as snow,
As nimble as the winds that blow.

Whose looks are sweet, and gay her mein,
All graceful as the Cyprian queen,
Black as the flocks her sparkling eyes,
Where little Cupid basking lyes.

Whose sprightly wit's beyond compare
Her graceful turns of thought declare;
Whose face and breast still more combine,
To tell mankind that she's divine.

The t'other morn the rogue surpris'd
My heart, of danger unadvis'd;
Now, conscious of my fate, she roves
In quest of other sportive loves.

In vain, ye swains, shall I pursue
The fair, if uninform'd by you;
Then ye, whose breasts compassion move,
O! tell me where to find my love.

And ye, bright nymphs, too, lend your aid
To punish an inconstant maid;
Ah! seize the little wand'ring toy,
The source of envy, source of joy.

S O N G.

YOUNG I am, and sore afraid:
Wou'd you hurt a harmless maid?
Lead an innocent astray?
Tempt me not, kind Sir, I pray.

Men too often we believe ;
And shou'd you my faith deceive,
Ruin first, and then forsake,
Sure my tender heart wou'd break.

CHEVY CHACE.

God prosper long our noble King,
Our lives and safeties all.
A woeful hunting once there did
In Chevy-chace befall.
To drive the deer with hound and horn,
Earl Piercy took his way.
The child may rue that was unborn
The hunting of that day.

The stout Earl of Northumberland
A vow to God did make,
His pleasure in the Scottish woods
Three summer days to take :
The choicest harts of chevy-chace
To kill and bear away.
These tidings to Earl Douglas came,
In Scotland where he lay ;

Who sent Earl Piercy present word,
He would prevent the sport.
The English Earl not fearing him,
Did to the woods resort,
With twenty hundred bow-men bold,
All chosen men of might,

Who knew full well, in time of need,
To aim their shafts aright.

The gallant gray-hounds swiftly ran,
To chace the fallow-deer.

On Monday they began to hunt,
When day-light did appear ;
And long before high noon they had
An hundred fat bucks slain.
Then having din'd the drovers went
To rouse them up again.

The bow-men muster'd on the hill,
Well able to endure ;
Their backsides all with special care,
That day were guarded sure.
The hounds ran swiftly thro' the wood,
The nimble deer to take ;
And with their cries the hills and dales
An echo shrill did make.

Earl Piercy to the quarry went,
To view the tender deer ;
Quoth he, Earl Douglas promised
This day to meet me here :
But if I thought he would not come,
No longer would I stay.
With that a brave young gentleman
Thus to the Earl did say :

Lo yonder doth Lord Douglas come,
His men in armour bright ;

Full fifteen hundred Scottish spears,
All marching in our fight ;
All pleasant men of Teviotdale,
Dwell by the river Tweed.
Then cease your sports, Earl Piercy said,
And take your bows with speed.

And now with me, my countrymen,
Your courage to advance ;
For there was ne'er a champion yet,
In Scotland or in France,
That ever did on horse-come ;
But if my hap it were,
I durst encounter man for man
With him to break a spear.

Lord Douglas on a milk-white steed,
Most like a baron bold,
Rode foremost of the company,
Whose armour shin'd like gold.
Shew me (said he) whose men you be,
That hunt so boldly here,
That, without my consent, do chace
And kill my fallow-deer.

The first man that did answer make,
Was noble Piercy he,
Who said, we list not to declare,
Nor shew whose men we be ;
Yet we will spend our dearest blood
The choicest harts to slay.
Then Douglas swore a solemn oath,
And thus in rage did say.

Ere thus I will out-braved be,
One of us two shall die.
I know thee well, an Earl thou art,
Lord Piercy, so am I.
But trust me Piercy, pity it were,
And great offence to kill
Any of these our harmless men ;
For they have done no ill :

Let thee and me the battle try,
And set our men aside.
Accurst be he, said Earl Piercy,
By whom this is denied
Then steps a gallant Squire forth,
Witherington by name ;
Who said, he would not have it told
To Henry, his King for shame,

That ere my captain fought on foot,
And I stood looking on.
You be two Earls said Witherington,
And I a Squire alone.
I'll do the best that I may do,
While I have pow'r to stand ;
While I have pow'r to wield my sword,
I'll fight with heart and hand.

Our Scottish archers bent their bows,
Their hearts were good and true ;
At the first flight of arrows sent,
Full fourscore English flew.

To drive the deer with hound and horn,
Douglas bade on the bent,
A captain mov'd with meikle pride ;
The spears in shivers went.

They clos'd full fast on every side,
No slackness there was found ;
And many a gallant gentleman
Lay gasping on the ground.
O but it was a grief to see,
And likewise for to hear,
The cries of men lying in their gore,
Were scatter'd here and there !

At last, these two stout Earls did meet,
Like chiftains of great might ;
Like lions mov'd, they fear'd no lord,
And made a cruel fight.
They fought until they both did sweat,
With swords of temp' red steel,
Until the blood, like drops of rain,
They trickling down did feel.

Yield thee, Lord Percy, Douglas said,
In faith I will thee bring
Where thou shalt high advanced be,
By James, our Scottish King.
Thy ransom I will freely give,
And this report of thee,
Thou art the most courageous knight
That ever I did see.

No, Douglas, quoth Lord Piercy then,
Thy profer I do scorn.

I will not yield to any Scot
That ever yet was born.

With that there came an arrow keen,
Out of an English bow,
Which struck Earl Douglas to the heart
A deep and deadly blow ;

Who never spoke more words than these,
Fight on my mirry men all ;
For why, my life is at an end :
Lord Piercy sees me fall.
Then leaving life, Lord Piercy took
The dead man by the hand,
And said, Lord Douglas for thy life
Would I had lost my land.

Oh ! but my very heart doth bleed
With sorrow for thy sake :
For sure a more renown'd knight
Mischance did never take.
A knight among the Scots there was,
Which saw Earl Douglas die ;
Who straight, in wrath, did vow revenge
Upon the Earl Piercy.

Sir Hugh Montgomery was he call'd,
Who, with a spear full bright,
Well mounted on a gallent steed,
Ran fiercely thro' the fight.

He pass'd the English archers all,
Without all dread or fear,
And through Earl Percy's body then,
He thrust his hateful spear :

With such a vehement force and might,
It did his body gore,
The spear went through the other side,
A large cloth-yard and more.
So thus did both these nobles die,
Whose courage none could slay,
An English archer then perceiv'd
His noble Lord was slain ;

He had a bow bent in his hand,
Made of a trusty tree,
An arrow of a cloth-yard's-length,
Unto the head drew he ;
Against Sir Hugh Montgomery then,
So right his shaft he set,
The grey-goose wing that was thereon,
In his heart-blood was wet.

This fight did last from brake of day
Till setting of the sun ;
For when they rang the evening bell,
The battle scarce was done,
With the Lord Percy there were slain
Sir John of Ogerton,
Sir Robert Ratcliff and Sir John,
Sir James that bold baron ;

Sir George, and also good Sir Hugh,
Both knights of good account :
Good Sir Ralph Rabby there was slain,
Whose prowess did surmount.
For Withrington I needs must wail,
As one in doleful dumps ;
For when his legs were smitten off,
He fought still on his stumps.

And, with Earl Douglas, there was slain,
Sir Hugh Montgomery ;
Sir Charles Murray, that from the field
One foot would never flee.
Sir Charles Murray of Ratcliff too,
His sister's son was he ;
Sir David Lamb so well esteem'd,
Yet saved could not be.

And the Lord Maxwell, in likeways
Did with Earl Douglas die.
Of fifteen hundred Scottish peers,
Went home but fifty-three.
Of twenty hundred Englishmen,
Scarce fifty-five did flee :
The rest were slain at Chevy-chace,
Under the green-wood tree.

Next day did many widows come,
Their husbands to bewail :
'They wash'd their wounds in brinish tears,
But all would not prevail.

Their bodies bath'd in purple blood,
They carried them away ;
They kifs'd them dead a thousand times,
When they were cold as clay.

The news were brought to Edinburgh,
Where Scotland's king did reign,
That brave Earl Douglas suddenly
Was with an arrow slain.
Now, God be with him, said our king,
Sith 'twill no better be ;
I trust I have, in my realm,
Five hundred good as he.

Like tidings to King Henry came,
Within as short a space,
That Piercy of Northumberland,
Was slain at Chevy-chace.
O heavy news ! King Henry said,
England can witness be,
I have not any captain more,
Of such account as he.

Now of the rest of small account,
Did many hundreds die,
Thus ended the hunting of Chevy-chace,
Made by the Earl Piercy.
God save the King, and bless the land,
With plenty, joy, and peace,
And grant henceforth that foul debates
'Twixt noblemen may cease.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*A Cobler there was, &c.*

GREAT Jupiter took it one day in his head
To send forth a messenger, as it is said,
To search every place, and to strictly inquire
Where the goddess Fidelity chose to retire.

Derry down, down, hey derry down.

Nimble Mercury, straight as a messenger dress'd,
A punctual obedience to orders express'd,
And promis'd great Jove he would certainly find
Where she was, if with deities or with mankind.

Derry down, &c.

Then down flew the god to fam'd Cytherea's grove,
In hopes of some news from the young god of love;
Who at first could not tell how to make a reply,
But, at last, told the truth, tho' accusom'd to lie.

I'm ignorant faith, says the little arch urchin,
What place for Fidelity, you must go search in;
But I'm vastly surpris'd you should think here to
find her,

When you know that my mother and I never mind
her.

This answer not suiting at all to his taste,
Away then to Hymen does Mercury haste:

But, what ignorance here did he shew of mankind,
To imagine Fidelity there he should find.

Again disappointed, he made no long stay,
But, with expedition, continued his way;
Yet thought that perhaps it might answer his end,
If inquiry he made of the goddess of friends.

But vain were his hopes in his search here likewise,
For his hostess thus answer'd, with tears in her eyes,
Alas! honest friend, this goddess so dear,
For whom you inquire, is seldom seen here.

In one only place you can find her on earth,
So hasten away to the Sons of True Mirth;
To a lodge of FREE MASONS immediate repair,
And no manner of doubt but you'll meet with her
there.

S O N G.

WATER, parted from the sea,
May increase the river's tide,
To the bubbling fount may flee,
Or through fertile vallies glide:

Though in search of soft repose,
Through the land 'tis free to roam,
Still it murmurs as it flows,
Panting for its native home.

THE MILK MAID.

COMING home with my milk the young 'squire I met,
 Says, Polly, love, set down your pails,
 I have long been a kifs or two, child, in your debt,
 If I pay you, you must not tell tales.

To oblige him, and 'cause that I would not be cros,
 I presently quitted my pails;
 He pull'd me down gently on a bed of green moss,
 And kifs me—I should not tell tales.

I strove to get up, but he still kept me down :
 I begg'd to go home with my pails :
 He vow'd, to such a pitch his fond passion was grown,
 He'd wed—but I must not tell tales.

So gently he woo'd, and so warmly he prest,
 That I little more thought of my pails,
 'Till beyond all escaping, I found him posselt
 Of my heart—but I must not tell tales.

He solemnly swore that he'd make me his wife,
 And ease me of carrying pails :
 If he don't, why, as sure as a mussel has life
 If I'm silent, there is one will tell tales.

S O N G.

YOUNG Jockey, who teiz'd me a twelve-month or
 more,
 Now bolder is grown than was mortal before ;

He whispers such things as no virgin should hear,
And he presses my lips with a warmth I can't bear.

With stories of love he would soften my mind,
And his eyes speak a temper to mischief inclin'd ;
But I vow not a moment I'll trust him alone,
And when next he grows rude I will bid him begone.

Of honour and truth not a word has he spoke,
And his actions declare he thinks virtue a joke :
He shall find his mistake if he ventures to try :
For, than yield on such terms, oh ! I rather would
die.

With no creature beside he such freedom dare
take ;
Yet the handsome and witty he quits for my sake :
But how can I think that he loves me the best ?
Or how can I love him who'd break all my rest ?

Oh ! Jockey, reform, nor be foolish again,
Lest you lose a fond heart you shall never regain :
If you change your behaviour, and to church chuse
to go,
I'll forgive all that's past, and will never say, No.

HE'S AYE A KISSING ME.

I WINNA marry ony man but Sandy o'er the lee,
I winna marry ony man but Sandy o'er the lee ;

I winna hae the dominee, for good he canna' be ;
 But I will hae my Sandy lad, my Sandy o'er the lee,
 For he's aye a-kissing, kissing, aye a-kissing me,
 He's aye a-kissing, kissing, aye a-kissing me.

I winna hae the minister, for a' his godly looks,
 Nor yet will I the lawyer hae, for a' his wylie crooks ;
 I winna hae the ploughman-lad, nor yet will I the
 miller,
 But I will hae my Sandy lad, without ae penny
 filler, For he's aye a-kissing, &c.

I winna hae the fodge-lad, for he gangs to the
 war,
 I winna hae the sailor-lad, because he smells o' tar ;
 I winna hae the lord nor laird, for a' their meikle
 gear,
 But I will hae my Sandy lad, my Sandy o'er the
 meir, For he's aye a-kissing, &c.

The TRADING WAR ; *or a* DIP *in the* LOAN.

TUNE,—*Liberty-Hall.*

To get a snug penny since fighting began,
 The war to encourage, seems far the best plan ;
 For war is a trade, I'll uphold it, by which,
 Tho' thousands get poor, many hundreds grow rich.

What foul that has tasted the sweets of the loan,
 But wishes next year the same work to go on ?

And the deeper a man is concern'd in the trade,
The sooner his fortune is sure to be made.

Contractors, who all rich as Nabobs are grown,
The war to prolong, will any lengths run;
For taxes to those who the plunder enjoy,
Are pills of that nature that never can cloy.

Rebellion to crush, when the Howes were employ'd,
A point of the utmost concern to decide;
If rumour say true, all the fear that was shewn,
Was that of performing the business too soon.

One Arnold, for fighting, the cudgels took up;
After making his thousands—he makes a deed stop:
Then turning about, cries—the rascals are poor;
“I'll e'en turn my coat,—'tis the way to get more.”

Preferring hard dollars to Congress-drawn notes,
He'll fight like a Swiss, for Turks, Russians, or
Croats:

Whither slavery, or freedom, America gains,
'Tis all one to him so the pelf he obtains.

On the waves, since manœuv'ring has been the
chief trade,
Our fleets little more than drawn battles have made;
Hard fighting seems lost, for our admirals say,
“The enemy always manœuvre away.”

Thro' life, thus by actions, 'tis clearly display'd,
That war, like religion's made too much a trade;

And our chiefs, like the clergy, so careless are
grown,

The more they are paid, the less business is done.

When the budget scene opens, in haste to subscribe,

Away run the fordid of every tribe : [quacks,
For the patriots themselves, like the greedy state
Of the spoil thus devour'd, very fain would go snacks

In this trade, like others, 'tis int'rest that sways,
And happy the man who the premier can please :
From lucre there's nothing the mind can controul ;
'Tis int'rest, self-int'rest, that governs the whole.

ETTRICK BANKS.

ON Ettrick banks, in a summer's night
At glomming when the sheep drave hame,
I met my lassie braw and tight,
Come wading barefoot a' her lane :
My heart grew light, I ran, I sang
My arms about her lily neck,
And kiss'd and clapt her there fou lang,
My words they were na mony feck.

I said, my Lassie, will ye go
To the Highland hills, the Erse to learn ?
I'll baith gie thee a cow and ew,
When ye come to the brig of Earn.
At Leith auld meal comes in, ne'er fash,
And herrings at the Broomy Law ;

Cheer up your heart, my bonny lass,
There's gear to win we never saw.

All day when we have wrought enough,
When winter frosts, and snaw begin,
Soon as the sun gaes west the loch,
At night when ye sit down to spin,
I'll screw my pipes, and play a spring;
And thus the weary night we'll end,
Till the tender kid and lamb time bring
Our pleasant summer back again.

Syne when the trees are in their bloom,
And gowans glent o'er ilka field,
I'll meet my lass amang the broom,
And lead you to my summer shield.
Then far frae a' their scornfu' din,
That mak' the kindly hearts their sport,
We'll laugh, and kiss, and dance, and sing,
And gar the longest day seem short.

S O N G.

T U N E,—*Gilderoy.*

AH! Chloris, could I now but sit,
As unconcern'd as when
Your infant beauty could beget
No happiness nor pain.
When I this dawning did admire,
And prais'd the coming day,

I little thought that rising fire
Would take my rest away.

Your charms in harmless childhood lay,
As metals in a mine.

Age from no face takes more away,
Than youth conceal'd in thine.

But as your charms insensibly
To their perfection prest :
So love as unperceiv'd did fly,
And center'd in my breast.

My passion with your beauty grew,
While Cupid at my heart,
Still as his mother favour'd you,
Threw a new flaming dart.

Each gloried in their wanton part :
To make a lover, he
Employ'd the utmost of his art ;
To make a beauty, she.

THE MAID IN BEDLAM.

TUNE,—*Gramachree*.

ONE morning, very early, one morning in the spring,
I heard a maid in Bedlam who mournfully did sing ;
Her chains she rattled on her hands, while sweetly
thus sung she,
I love my love, because I know my love loves me.

Oh! cruel were his parents, who sent my love
to sea;
And cruel cruel was the ship that bore my love
from me;
Yet I love his parents, since they're his, altho'
they've ruin'd me,
And I love my love, because I know my love loves me.

O! should it please the pitying pow'rs to call me
to the skies,
I'd claim a guardian angel's charge around my love
to fly;
To guard him from all dangers, how happy should
I be!
For I love my love, because I know my love loves me.

I'll make a flow'ry garland, I'll make it wondrous
fine,
With roses, lilies, daisies, I'll mix the eglantine;
And I'll present it to my love, when he returns
from sea,
For I love my love, because I know my love loves me.

Oh! if I were a little bird, to build upon his breast;
Or if I were a nightingale, to sing my love to rest;
To gaze upon his lovely eyes, all my reward should be;
For I love my love, because I know my love loves me.

Oh! if I were an eagle, to soar into the sky,
I'd gaze around with piercing eyes where I my love
might spy;

But ah! unhappy maiden! that love you ne'er
shall see,
Yet I love my love, because I know my love loves me.

THRO' THE WOOD, LADDIE.

O SANDY, why leaves thou thy Nelly to mourn!
Thy presence cou'd ease me,
When naething can please me:
Thy presence cou'd ease me, &c.
Now dowie I sigh on the banks of the burn,
Or thro' the wood, laddie, until thou return.
Thro' the wood, laddie, thro' the wood, laddie,
Thro' the wood, thro' the wood,
Thro' the wood, laddie;
Now dowie I sigh, &c.

Tho' woods now are bonny, and mornings are clear,
While lav'rocks are singing,
And primroses springing;
Yet nane of them pleases my eye or my ear,
When thro' the wood, laddie, ye dinna appear.
Thro' the wood, &c.

That I am forsaken, some spare not to tell:
I'm fash'd wi' their scorning,
Baith ev'ning and morning:
Their jeering gaes aft to my heart wi' a knell,
When thro' the wood, laddie, I wander mysel'.
Thro' the wood, &c.

Then stay my dear Sandy, nae langer away,
But quick as an arrow,
Haste here to thy marrow,
Wha's living in languor till that happy day,
When thro' the wood, laddie, we'll dance, sing,
and play. Thro' the wood, &c.

THRO' THE WOOD, LASSIE.

O NELLY ! no longer thy Sandy now mourn,
Let music and pleasure
Abound, without measure,
Let music and pleasure, &c.
O'er hillocks, or mountains, or low in the burn,
Or, thro' the wood, lassie, until thou return,
Thro' the wood lassie, thro' the wood, lassie,
Thro' the wood, thro' the wood,
Thro' the wood, lassie :
O'er hillocks, or mountains, &c.

Since I have been absent from thee, my dear Nell,
No content, no delight,
Have I known day or night,
The murmuring stream, and the hill's echo, tell,
How thro' the wood, lassie, I breath'd my sad knell.
Thro' the wood, &c.

And now to all sorrow I'll bid full adieu,
And, with joy, like a dove,
I'll return to my love :

Where'er I go, I nothing fear,
If Jockey is but by ;
For I alone am all his care,
Whenever danger's nigh.
He vows to wed next Whitsunday,
And make me blest for life ;
Can I refuse, ye maidens, say,
To be young Jockey's wife ?

S O N G.

No Joys can compare
To the hunting of the hare,
In the morning, in the morning, in sweet and
pleasant weather ;
When the beagles they furround,
We've a sport upon the ground,
And sing tarra, huzza, and sing tarra, huzza,
and sing tarra,
Brave boys we will hollow.

Then up she arise,
And away from us she flies,
O we'll give her, we'll send her a thundering
hallow ;
With horse and with hound,
We'll pull her courage down,
And sing tarra, huzza, and sing tarra, huzza,
and sing tarra,
Brave boys we will follow.

O'er vallies and plains
 We will gallop amain
 While poor pufs is, poor pufs is away from us she's
 flying ;
 But her breath growing short
 With the ending of the sport,
 And to lose us, huzza, and to lose us, huzza,
 and to lose us
 In vain she's contriving.

Poor pufs being kill'd
 We retire from the field,
 To be merry boys, be merry boys, and drive
 away all sorrow ;
 We have nothing for to fear,
 But to drive away all care,
 And to vanish, huzza, and to vanish, huzza,
 and to vanish
 All thoughts of to-morrow.

FLOWERS OF THE FOREST.

I'VE seen the smiling of fortune beguiling,
 I've felt all its favours, and found its decay ;
 Sweet was its blissing, kind its caressing,
 But now 'tis fled,——fled far away.

I've seen the forest adorned the foremost,
 With flowers of the fairest, most pleasant and gay,
 Sae bonny was their blooming, their scent the air
 perfuming,
 But now they are wither'd and weeded away.

I've seen the morning with gold the hills adorning,
And loud tempests storming before the mid-day.
I've seen Tweed's silver streams shining in sunny
beams,
Grow drumly and dark as he row'd on his way.

O fickle Fortune ! why this cruel sporting ?
O why still perplex us, poor sons of a day ?
Nae mair your smiles can cheer me, nae mair your
frowns can fear me,
For the flowers of the forest are withered away.

A NEW MASON'S SONG.

How glorious their virtue, who nobly contrive
The means to keep freedom and friendship alive ;
Who, firmly united, in harmony sing,
Whose hearts are true blue to their country and king !
All Masons are such ! hear the trumpet of Fame !
Our Order is happy, and glorious the name.

Let poor thoughtless wretches repair to a club,
Get liquor, get drunk, and perhaps get a drub ;
We ne'er let such fools our society join,
For love and good-will crown each glass of our wine.
You ne'er hear one Mason another defame ;
Our Order is happy, &c.

The rules we adhere to are loyal and right,
A Mason's a patriot, to speak or to fight :
How blest were Great Britain to combat her foes,
If all knew as much as a Free Mason knows.

To all social virtue we justly lay claim!
Our Order is happy, &c.

The ladies confess, with a satisfy'd air,
That none like a Mason is form'd for the fair;
A whisper, a look, and some moments chit-chat,
Soon brings an agreement, and love, and all that:
Each beauty's convinc'd that sincere is our flame,
Our Order is happy, &c.

Old time our society's worth shall enrol,
And Masons be honour'd from pole unto pole:
Now raise up your voices, and chearful sing,
Success to all Masons, and God save the King.
As spotless as snow is our story in fame;
Our order is happy, and glorious the name.

ALLOA HOUSE.

THE spring times returns and clothes the green
 plains;
And Alloa shines more chearrul and gay;
The larks tunes his throat; and the neighbour-
 ing swains
Sing merrily round me, where ever I stray:
But Sandy no more returns to my view;
No spring time me cheers, no music can charm;
He's gone! and, I fear me, for ever adieu!
Adieu ev'ry pleasure this bosom can warm!

O Alloa House! how much art thou chang'd!
How silent, how dull to me is each grove!

Alone I here wander where once we both rang'd,
 Alas! where to please me my Sandy once strove!
 Here Sandy I heard the tales that you told;
 Here listen'd too fond, whenever you sung;
 Am I grown less fair, then, that you are turn'd cold?
 Or foolish, believ'd a false, flattering tongue?

So spoke the fair maid; when sorrow's keen pain,
 And shame, her last fault'ring accents suppress;
 For fate at that moment brought back her dear
 swain,
 Who heard, and, with raptures, his Nelly address,
 My Nelly! my fair! I come; O my love;
 No pow'r shall thee tear again from my arms,
 And, Nelly! no more thy fond Shepherd reprove,
 Who knows thy fair worth, and adores all thy
 charms.

She heard; and now joy shot thro' her soft frame,
 And will you, my love! be true! she reply'd.
 And live I to meet my fond shepherd the same?
 Or dream I that Sandy will make me his bride?
 O Nelly! I live to find thee still kind;
 Still true to thy swain, and lovely as true:
 Then adieu! to all sorrow; what soul is so blind,
 As not to live happy for ever with you?

S O N G.

GUARDIAN angels, now protect me!
 Send ah! fend the youth I love!

Deign, O Cupid ! to direct me ;

Lead me to the myrtle-grove,
Bear my sighs, soft floating air !
Say, I love him to despair ;
Tell him, 'tis for him I grieve,
For him alone I wish to live.

Mid secluded deals I'll wander,
Silent as the shades of night,
Near some bubbling rill's meander,
Where he oft has blest my sight ;
There to weep the night away,
There to waste in the sighs the day,
Think, fond youth, what vows you swore,
And must I never see thee more,

Then recluse shall be my dwelling ;
Deep in some sequester'd vale ;
There, with mournful cadence swelling,
Oft repeat my love-sick tale :
And the Lark and Philomel
Oft shall hear a virgin tell,
What's the pain, to bid adieu
To joy, to happiness, and you !

THE JOLLY MILLER.

THERE was a jolly Miller once,
Liv'd on the river Dee ;
He work'd, and sung, from morn to night,
No lark more blithe than he ;

And this the burden of his song
And ever us'd to be,
I care for no-body, no, not I,
If no-body cares for me.

A noble Lord, that liv'd hard by,
Sent for this Miller one day,
And ask'd him various questions,
And amongst the rest did say,
How comes it, Miller, that, ev'ry day,
You sing so full of glee ?
Quoth Ralph, I care for no-body,
If no-body cares for me.

Are you always thus contented ?
To him the Lord did say ;
Ay, that I am, more happy, quoth Ralph,
Than folks that live more gay ;
No worldly cares disturb my breast,
My wife and I agree ;
I care for no-body, &c.

The reason of your happiness
I would be glad to know ;
Quoth Ralph, I'll tell your Lordship
Part of it before you go ;
I pay my rent at quarter-day,
My mind is ever free ;
I care for no-body, &c.

Thrice happy thou, who thus content
Can ever merry be ;

My whole estate I'd freely give
To be as content as thee.
Ralph smiling, shook his head, and said,
My Lord, that cannot be,
Your Lordship cares for somebody,
And somebody cares for thee.

How can you say so, good Miller,
I pray thee tell to me,
And if you rightly me instruct,
Ten thousand shall be your fee;
This sum I'll give, as sure's I live
Immediately unto thee,
When I can say, oh! happy day,
I care for no-body.

Quoth Ralph, your Lordship must refrain,
Where flattering knaves resort,
(God bless our gracious King and Queen)
I mean that place the Court.
Leave pomp and pageantry aside,
Be from ambition free;
And then your Lordship soon may sing,
I care for no-body.

S O N G.

As Damon and Philis were tending their sheep,
The swain on a cock of new hay fell asleep;
The nymph in a frolic stept behind a green oak,
To observe how young Damon would seem when
he woke.

Not long she'd been there e'er the swain op'd his
eyes,

And not seeing Philis was struck with surprise ;
He snatch'd up his crook, and ran wild o'er the plain,
And thus he enquir'd of each nymph and swain.

Ha' ye seen e'er a shepherdess passing this way,
As blyth as the spring, and as bright as the day,
In russet apparel, yet grand in her mein,
Resembling in beauty the fam'd Cyprian queen,

Two lambkins milk-white as her bosom I'll give,
Let me but some tidings of Philis receive ;
And if ye ask more, be so generous swains,
Restore me the nymph, ye shall kiss for your pains.

Thus he spoke, but no tidings of Philis could hear,
Then back to his flock he return'd in despair,
To the oak, when she saw him the wanton did go,
And when he came near her, popt out and cry'd
Bho!

Both joy and surprise at once struck the poor swain,
Enraptur'd he gaz'd on his Philis again ;
He chided a little, she smil'd at his c re,
So each gave a kiss and made up the affair.

THE JOYS OF HARVEST.

Now pleasure unbounded resounds o'er the plains,
And brightens the smiles of the damsels and swains,
As they follow the tail team of harvest along,
And end all their toils with a dance and a song:

- Possess'd of the plenty that blisses the year,
And when tempests rattle and hurricanes roar,
Bleak winter's approach they behold without fear,
Enjoy what they have, and ne'er languish for more.

Dear Chloe, from them let us learn to be wise,
And use every moment of life as it flies ;
Gay youth is the spring-time which all must improve
For summer to ripen and harvest to love ;
Our hearts then a provident care should engage,
'To lay friendship in store for the winter of age,
Whose frowns shall disarm ev'n Chloe's bright eye,
Damp the flame in my bosom, and pall ev'ry joy.

GREEN CROWS THE RASHES.

PEGGY.

My Jockie blyth, for what thou'lt done,
'There is nae help nor mending :
For thou hast jog'd me out of tune,
For a' thy fair pretending.
My mither sees a change on me,
For my complexion dashes,
And this, alas ! has been with thee
Sae late amang the rashies.

JOCKIE.

My Peggy what I've said I'll do,
To free thee from her scouling :
Come, then, and let us buckle to,
Nae langer let's be fooling :

For her content I'll instant wed,
 Since thy complexion dashes ;
 And then we'll try a feather bed,
 'Tis faster than the rashes.

P E G Y.

Then Jockie, since thy love's so true,
 Let mither scoul I'm easy ;
 Sae lang's I live I ne'er shall rue
 For what I've done to please thee ;
 And there's my hand I'll ne'er complain
 Oh ! well's me on the rashes :
 Whene'er thou likes I'll do't again
 And a fig for a' their clashes.

S O N G.

I F love's a sweet passion, how can it torment !
 If bitter, O tell me whence comes my content ?
 Since I suffer with pleasure, why should I complain,
 Or grieve at my fate, since I know 'tis in vain ?
 Yet so pleasing the pain is, so soft is the dart,
 That at once it both wounds me and tickles my heart.

I grasp her hand gently, look languishing down,
 And by passionate silence I make my love known :
 But, oh ! how I'm blest when so kind she does prove,
 By some willing mistake to discover her love ;
 When, in striving to hide, she reveals all her flame,
 And oureyes tell each other what neither dare name.

How pleasing is beauty ! how sweet are the
 charms !
How delightful embraces ! how peaceful her arms !
Sure there's nothing so easy as learning to love ;
'Tis taught us on earth, and by all things above :
And to beauty's bright standard all heroes must yield,
For 'tis beauty that conquers, and keeps the fair field

S O N G.

WHEN first simple Stephon perceived that his heart,
Was touch'd by young Cupid's invincible dart,
Tho' urg'd by his passion the nymph to pursue,
His courage cou'd only say, how do you do ?

But finding love's fire to burn very strong,
And hoping her heart would be touch'd e'er 'twas
 long,
With a bow and a smile he began strait to woo,
And seizing her hand, cry'd, my dear, how d'ye do ?

Observing this freedom not taken amiss,
He ventur'd her lips to salute with a kiss,
Then vow'd that such pleasure before he ne'er knew,
And kiss'd her again, with a how do you do ?

Grown bold with success, he then begg'd of the fair
To take a walk with him, it matters not where ;
When, somehow or other, 'tis certainly true,
He tickled her heart, with a how do you do ?

Well pleas'd with the frolic, they every day,
Past their time in repeating the amorous play;
But when he's too faint the soft sport to renew,
She archly will cry out, pray how do you do?

Take hint all ye youths who now suffer love's smart,
With courage pursue, if you'd gain the nymph's
heart,

By sighing and whining you'll ne'er bring them too.
Then briskly advance, with a how do you do?

S O N G.

My Jamie is crossed quite over the main,
And I fear I ne'er shall behold him again.
Ye powers above grant me but his charms,
And send my Jamie safe into my arms.

Ye pretty little warblers that sing thro' the grove,
Convey me this letter to the arms of my love,
To ease my fond heart; with all sorrows I'm possess'd.
I'm weary of roving, and can't take no rest.

It's down in yonder valley I'll build him a cave,
The sweetest of jewels my Jamie shall have;
With pinks and sweet violets I'll make him a bed,
And a garland of roses to crown Jamie's head.

All this I'll go thro' for my sweet Jamie's sake.
I'll be guardian unto him till he does awake.
When day light appears, we will merrily sing,
Here's a health to young Jamie, and long live the king.

S O N G.

COME, and laugh, and sing with me;
 Now's the time for mirth and glee:
 Cupid is the theme of glory;
 He's the god most fam'd in story.

All must yield to Cupid's laws,
 Law! a ah! ah! ah! ah! ah!

All must yield to Cupid's laws,
 Law! a ah! ah! ah! ah! ah!

Law! a ah! ah! ah! ah! ah!
 Hah! hah! hah! hah! hah! hah! ha!

Over the grave, and over the gay,
 Cupid takes his share of play:
 He makes heroes quit their glory:
 He's the the god most fam'd in story.
 Bending them unto his laws, &c.

Sly the archer deals his darts;
 Without piety pierce their hearts:
 Cupid triumphs over passion;
 Not regarding mode nor fashion.
 All must yield to Cupid's laws, &c.

You may doubt, but it is true;
 It is fact, 'twixt me and you.
 Then young men and maids be wary,
 How you meet before you marry.
 All must yield to Cupid's laws, &c.

WHEEL OF LIFE.

THE wheel of life is turning quickly round,
And nothing in this world of certainty is found ;
The midwife wheels us in, and death wheels us out ;
Good lack ! good-lack ! how things are wheel'd
about !

Some few aloft on Fortune's wheel do go,
And as they mount up high, some others tumble
low ;
In this we all agree, that fate at first did will,
That this great wheel should never once stand still.

The courtier turns to gain his private ends,
Till he's so giddy grown, he quite forgets his friends ;
Prosperity oft-times deceives the proud and vain,
And wheels about so fast, it turns them out again.

Some turns to this, to that, and ev'ry way,
And cheat and scrape for what can't purchase one
poor day ;
But this is far beneath the gen'rous-hearted man,
Who lives, and makes the most of life he can.

And thus we're wheel'd about in life's short farce,
Till we at last are wheel'd off in a rumbling hearse.
The mid wife wheels us in, and death wheels us out :
Good-lack ! good-lack ! how things are wheel'd
about.

THE CARELESS LOVER.

THE women all tell me, I'm false to my las,
That I quit my poor Chloe, and stick to my glas;
But to you men of reason, my reasons I'll own,
And if you don't like them, why—let them alone.

Altho' I have left her, the truth I'll declare,
I believe she was good, and I'm sure she was fair;
But goodness and charms in a bumper I see,
That make it as good and as charming as she.

My Chloe had dimples and smiles I must own;
And tho' she could smile, yet in truth she could
frown;
But tell me ye lovers of liquor divine,
Did you e'er see a frown in a bumper of wine?

Her lillis and roses were just in their prime,
Yet lillies and roses are conquer'd by time;
But in wine, from its age such a benefit flows,
That we like it the better the older it grows.

They tell me, my love would in time have been
cloy'd,
And that beauty's insipid when once 'tis enjoy'd;
But in wine I both time and enjoyment defy,
For the longer I drink, the more thirsty am I.

Let murders, and battles, and history, prove
The mischief that wait upon rivals in love;

But in drinking, thank heav'n, no rival contends,
The more we love liquor, the more we are friends.

She too might have poison'd the joys of my life,
With nurses, and babies, and squaling and strife ;
But my wine neither nurses nor babies can bring,
And a big-belly'd bottle's a mighty good thing.

We shorten our days when with love we engage,
It brings on diseases, and hastens old age ;
But wine from grim death can its votaries save,
And keep out t'other leg, when there's one in the
grave.

Perhaps like her sex, ever false to her word,
She had left me, to get an estate or a lord ;
But my bumper, (regarding not title or palf)
Will stand by me when I can't stand by myself.

'Then let my dear Chloe no longer complain,
She's rid of her lover, and I of my pain :
For in wine, mighty wine, many comforts I spy ;
Should you doubt what I say, take a bumper and try.

S O N G.

My fond shepherds of late were so blest,
Their fair nymphs were so happy and gay,
That each night they went fastly to rest,
And they merrily sung thro' the day :
But ah ! what a scene must appear !
Must the sweet rural pastimes be o'er ?

Shall the tabor no more strike the ear ?
Shall the dance on the green be no more ?

Must the flocks from their pastures be led ?
Must the herds go wild straying abroad ?
Shall the looms be all stopt in each shed,
And the ships be all moor'd in each road ?
Must the arts be all scatter'd abroad,
And shall commerce grow sick of the tide ?
Must religion expire on the ground,
And shall virtue sink down by her side ?

H O P E.

My banks are all furnish'd with bees,
Whose murmur invites one to sleep ;
My grottoes are shaded with trees,
And my hills are white-over with sheep :
I seldom have met with a loss,
Such health do my fountains bestow ;
My fountains all border'd with moss,
Where the hare-bells and violets grow,
Where the hare-bells and violets grow.

I have found out a gift for my fair,
I have found where the wood-pigeons breed :
But let me that plunder forbear ;
She'll say 'twas a barbarous deed,
For he ne'er could be true, she averr'd,
Who could rob a poor bird of its young :

I lov'd her the more when I heard
Such tendernefs fall from her tongue,
Such tendernefs, &c.

But where does my Phillida stray ?
And where are her grots and her bow'rs ?
Are the groves and the valleys as gay,
And the fhepherds as gentle as ours ?
The groves may perhaps be as fair,
And the face of the valleys as fine ;
The fwains may in manners compare,
But their love is not equal to mine,
But their love is not equal to mine.

THE NEW SPINNING WHEEL.

ONE fummer eve, as Nancy fair,
Sat fpinning in the fhade,
While foaring fky-larks fhook the air,
In warbling o'er her head :
In tender cooes the pigeons woo'd ;
(Love's impufe all muft feel)
She fung, but ftill her work purfu'd,
And turn'd her fpinning-wheel.

" While thus I work with rock and reel,
" So life by time is fpuu ;
" And as runs round my fpinning-wheel,
" The world runs up and down :
" Some rich to-day, to-morrow low,
" While I no changes feel,

" But get my bread by sweat of brow,
" And turn my spinning-wheel.

" From me let men and women too,
" This home-spun lesson learn,
" Not mind what other people do,
" But eat the bread they earn:
" If none were fed (were that to be)
" But what deserv'd a meal,
" Some ladies then as well as me,
" Must turn the spinning-wheel."

The rural toast, with sweetest tone,
Thus sung her witless strain,
When o'er the lawn limp'd gammar Joan,
And brought home Nancy's swain :
" Come," cries the dame, " Nancy here's thy spouse,
" Away throw rock and reel :"
Blyth Nancy, with the bonny news,
O'erfret her spinning-wheel.

S O N G.

SINCE pleasure's in fashion, and life's but a jest,
In spite of misfortune, I'll laugh with the best ;
Let the dull, who repute it a weakness to smile,
Arraign my opinion, my morals revile.
While I know that my bosom is free from a flaw,
I'll keep up the chorus of Ha-ha-ha-ha.

Determin'd to leap o'er the bar of controul,
No rivet shall close up my freedom of soul ;

If care, or ill nature, should come in my reach,
And, foaming with rage, like a Methodist preach,
While I know that my bosom is free from a flaw,
I'll trip up their heels, and cry, Ha-ha-ha-ha.

To be happy, I'll laugh as the minutes advance,
Mirth, play thou the fiddle, I warrant I'll dance ;
But sweeter the music will float in the air,
If Lucy, my good temper'd Lucy, be there :
She, knowing my bosom's quite free from a flaw,
Will join the sweet tune of love's Ha-ha-ha-ha.

I'll laugh thro' the world, in defiance of strife,
For laughter's an oil to the fallad of life ;
I'll make daddy Time, as he passes in haste,
Look over his shoulder, and long for a taste.
Then, friends, while your bosoms are free from a flaw,
Swell round the gay chorus of Ha-ha ha-ha.

S O N G.

YE Fair ones of Britain, from Charlotte to Nan,
Young, old, high and low from the rear to the van,
Who covet soft wedlock for life's little span,
Attend, and I'll teach you, tho' chequer'd's the plan,
A lesson worth learning for chusing a man,
A lesson worth learning for chusing a man.

Beware of the Fop and the Petit Maitre,
With button and loop, and well powder'd hair,
Tho' he'll sigh and he'll sob, protest and declare

He loves and admires you beyond all the fair,
He's in love with himself, so no love you can share.

Avoid the Platonic, shun the Ganymede,
One's known by grimace, and the other you'll read,
By nature's strong lines on his visage decreed ;
They're petrify'd hearts that ne'er flutter or bleed,
Your purse, not your person, is what they most heed.

With him who in dress takes but decent delight,
Has wit and discretion to judge wrong from right,
Tho' he's tenderly rude, with him soon unite,
In Hymen's soft fetters, so trim and and so light,
And revel in raptures all day and all night.

S A L L Y.

YE shepherds that watch on the plain,
Allow me a play-day to keep ;
Ah ! can you deny the poor swain,
Who never deserted his sheep !

It is my fair Sally's request,
To-day I wou'd pipe in the grove ;
Was ever fond shepherd so blest,
So kindly invited to love !

With care I have prun'd all my trees,
My fountains are limpid and clear ;
My banks I have furnish'd with bees,
Below softly murmurs the Wear.

No weeds in my grove can be seen,
But daisies, and rose-buds so sweet,
For Sally at leisure to glean,
Ah ! sure she must think it is neat !

'Tis music delights the fair maid,
Hark ! music descends from each bush !
The lilac's the linnet's sweet shade,
The hawthorn's the seat of the thrush.

How will it transport her to see,
The freedom that reigns in the grove !
" How happy, dear songsters are ye !
Have oft been the words of my love.

Farewell ! oh ye shepherds and swains !
'Tis Sally who calls me away ;
Adieu ! my lov'd sheep on the plains !
Take heed how ye wander astray.

'Tis kind, oh ! ye shepherds, to sigh,
My flocks, it is tender to bleat !
Ah ! cruel 'twou'd be to deny,
Your Colin his Sally to meet !

THE BERWICK FISHERY.—A NEW SONG.

TUNE,—*There was a jovial Beggar.*

YE lovers of your freedom,
Your country and your King,
To keep all three from danger,
O ! listen whilst I sing,

How a fishing we must go, must go, must go,
How a fishing we must go.

And ye who, friends to Britain,
Wou'd fain crub Holland and France,
Attend and I'll instruct ye,
Our welfare to advance.
When a fishing we do go, &c.

The people now are groaning
Beneath a heavy debt,
And will be soon a bankrupt,
Unless we cast the net,
Then a fishing let us go, &c.

For food, whilst other nations
Upon their fields rely;
To us the Tweed's rich bosom,
A harvest can supply,
Then a fishing let us go, &c.

The ocean lying round,
If we this trade pursue,
Will yield us wealth surpassing
The treasures of Peru,
So a fishing we will go, &c.

Then all with empty pockets,
Who nothing have to do,
Come list beneath our standard,
We'll cut out work for you,
And a fishing we will go, &c.

The ropes, nets, and fishing smacks,
Will multitudes employ;
Increase of manufactures,
Fill every heart with joy,
When a fishing we do go, &c.

Let none think meanly on us,
Or the profession shun;
A fisherman is noble,
St Peter he was one.
So a fishing we will go, &c.

S O N G.

HITHER haste ye nymphs and swains,
Leave your flocks and quit the plains;
Friends to country, or to court,
Nothing here shall spoil your sport;
Ever welcome to our cheer,
Welcome ev'ry friend that's here.

Sprightly widows, come away,
Laughing dames and virgins gay;
Little pretty fluttering misses,
Smiling hopes of future blisses.
Ever welcome to our feasts.
Welcome dear delightful guests.

Be it peace, or be it war,
Both, or either, I don't care;

Pray thee, Colin, what have you
Or I with peace or war to do.
Ever welcome to our chear,
Welcome, welcome all friends here.

Comus jesting, music charming,
Wine inspiring, beauties warming ;
Rage and war and party dies,
Peace returns, and discord flies,
Emblem of the joys above,
Welcome rapture, welcome love.

S O N G.

TELL, me, lovely shepherd, where
Thou feed'st at noon thy fleecy care ;
Direct me to the sweet retreat
That guards thee from the mid-day heat ;
Left by thy flocks I lonely stray,
Without a guide, and lose my way :
Where rest at noon thy bleating care,
Gentle shepherd, tell me where.

SOMETHING ELSE TO DO.

THE sun was sleeping in the main,
Bright Cynthia silver'd all the plain,
When Colin turn'd his team to rest,
And sought the lass he lov'd the best.
As tow'rd her cote he jogg'd along,
Her name was frequent in his song :

But when his errand Dolly knew,
She vow'd she'd something else to do.

He swore he did esteem her more
Than any maid he'd seen before,
In tender sighs protesting, he
Would constant as the turtle be ;
Talk'd much of death, shou'd she refuse,
And us'd such arts as lovers use :
'Tis fine, says Doll, if 'tis but true,
But now I've something else to do.

Her pride then Colin thus address'd,
Forgive me Doll, I did but jest ;
To her that's kind I'll constant prove ;
But, trust me, I'll ne'er die for love.
'Tho' first she did his courtship scorn,
Now Doll began to court in turn ;
Dear Colin, I was jesting too,
Step in, I've nothing else to do.

S O N G.

As I went forth to view the spring,
Which Flora had adorned
In raiment fair ; now every thing
The rage of winter scorned ;
I cast mine eye, and did espy
A youth, who made great clamor ;
And drawing nigh I heard him cry,
Ah ! *omnia vincit amor.*

Upon his breast he lay along,
Hard by a murm'ring river,
And mournfully his doleful song
With sighs he did deliver ;
Ah ! Jenny's face has comely grace,
Her looks that shine like lamer,
With burning rays have cut my days ;
For *omnia vincit amor*.

Her glancy een like comets sheen,
The morning sun outshining,
Have caught my heart in Cupid's net,
And make me die with pining,
Durst I complain, Nature's to blame,
So curiously to frame her,
Whose beauties rare, make me, with care,
Cry, *omnia vincit amor*.

Ye chrystal streams that swiftly glide,
Be partners of my mourning,
Ye fragrant fields and meadows wide,
Condemn her for her scorning ;
Let every tree a witness be,
How justly I may blame her ;
Ye chanting birds, note these my words,
Ah ! *omnia vincit amor*.

Had she been kind as she was fair,
She long had been admired,
And been ador'd for virtues rare,
Wh' of life now makes me tired.

Thus said, his breath began to fail,
He could not speak but stammer ;
He sigh'd full sore, and said no more,
But *omnia vincit amor*.

When I observ'd him near to death,
I run in haste to save him,
But quickly he resign'd his breath,
So deep the wound love gave him.
Now for her sake this vow I'll make,
My tongue shall ay defame her,
While on his herse I'll write this verse,
Ah ! *omnia vincit amor*.

Straight I consider'd in my mind
Upon the matter rightly,
And found, though Cupid he be blind,
He proves in pith most mighty.
For warlike Mars, and thund'ring Jove,
And Vulcan with his hammer,
Did ever prove the slaves of love ;
For *omnia vincit amor*.

Hence we may see th' effects of love,
Which gods and men keep under,
That nothing can his bonds remove,
Or torments brake asunder :
Nor wife nor fool need go to school
To learn this from his grammar ;
His heart's the book where he's to look
For *omnia vincit amor*.

SONGS IN HARLEQUIN'S INVASION,

PART THE FIRST.

To arms ! ye brave mortals, to arms !
The road to renown lies before you !
The name of King Shakespeare has charms
To rouse ye to actions of glory.

Away ! ye brave mortals, away !
'Tis Nature calls on ye to save her ;
What man but would nature obey,
And fight for her Shakespeare for ever ?

PART THE SECOND.

OLD Women we are,
And as wise in the chair,
As fit for the quorum as men ;
We can scoul on the bench,
Or examine a wench,
And like them can be wrong now and then.

CHORUS.

For look the world thro'
And you'll find one in ten,
Old women can do
As much as old men.

We can hear a sad case,
With a no-meaning face,

And tho' shallow, yet seem to be deep :
 Leave all to the clerk ;
 For when matters grow dark,
 Their worships had better go sleep.
 For look the world thro', &c.

When our wisdom is task'd,
 And hard questions are ask'd,
 We'll answer them best with a snore :
 We can mump a tid bit,
 And can joke without wit,
 And what can their worships do more ?
 For look the world thro', &c.

PART THE THIRD.

THRICE happy the nation that Shakspeare
 charm'd !
 More happy the bosoms his genius has warm'd !
 Ye children of nature, of fashion, and whim !
 He painted you all, all join to praise him.

CHORUS.

Come away ! come away !
 His genius calls—you must obey !

From highest to lowest, from old to the young,
 All states and conditions by him have been sung ;
 All passions and humours were raised by his pen ;
 He could soar with the eagle, and sing with the wren,
 Come away, &c.

A a ij

To praise him, ye fairies, and genii repair ;
 He knew where ye haunted, in earth or in air :
 No phantom so subtle could glid from his view,
 The wings of his fancy were swifter than you.
 Come away, &c.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Roast beef of Old England.*

BRAVE lads, take your nets, heave them into the
 main ;
 Sink deep in its bosom, and thence treasures drain,
 May raise us a fleet, to chastise France and Spain.
 O pickled herrings of Britain !
 And O British pickled herrings !

Whilst, slothful, the landman till noon snoring lies,
 What glory is yours, who with Phœbus will rise,
 Mid rains, and mid tempests, to haul up your prize !
 O pickled herrings of Britain, &c.

Not slaves, like the Spaniards, who dig in Peru,
 A body of tars will be chose out of you,
 Bold hearts to defend us, to freedom true blue.
 O pickled herrings, &c.

When Jove form'd these globes, and had scoop'd
 out our isle,
 He o'er it shed plenty ; then said with a smile,
 " Trade its sons will enrich, if on ocean they toil,
 O pickled herrings, &c.

"Else vain wou'd their industry be on the land;
"A pray to invaders they cou'd not withstand.
"The world will be his, who the sea shall command."

O pickled herrings, &c.

To make us great, powerful, wealthy and free,
All arts must assist, and all callings agree;
Our ploughmen at land, with our ploughmen at sea.

O pickled herrings, &c.

The praise, due to fishermen, who cou'd repeat?
With them fam'd Elizabeth mann'd a stout fleet,
Which gave Spain's armada a total defeat.

O pickled herrings, &c.

See a forest of bus-masts o'ershadowing our coast,
French, Dutch, Swedes, and Danes, have our
fish'ries engross'd!

They trumpet our folly, and their own wisdom
boast.

O pickled herrings, &c.

Your toil, (my good lads,) with rewards will be
crown'd,

And at Shetland we'll meet, e'er the summer comes
round:

In the mean time all Europe will ring with this sound,

O pickled herrings of Britain!

And O British pickled herrings!

A a iij

S O N G.

C O M E my jolly brisk boys, lay your hop-poles aside,
Each lad take his cann and his wench ;

Old England now fails with the wind and the
tide,

To rouze us, and down with the French.

What's he that presides at the court of Versailles,
To the planter that sits on his bench ?

Huzza, for your hopes, your stout beer, and
good ales,

Down with the French wine, and the French !

Inspir'd by such martial, strong liquors as these,
Our thirst for revenge we will quench ;

Our sov'reign, our sailors, our ships, and our seas,
Are united to down with the French.

Tho' void of all weapons, of guns, and of swords,
While his fist a brave Briton can clench ;

We will sway by the weapons which nature
affords,

'Gainst the arts and the arms of the French !

Our ports, like our hearts, shall be open and free,
We scorn for to fly, or intrench ;

Take your liquor my bucks, take your liquor
with glee,

Down with that, and then down with the French ;

S O N G.

SPRING renewing all things gay,
Nature's dictates all obey ;
In each creature we may see
The effect of love's decree :

 This their state,
 Such their fate ;
No not Molly be too late.

 Look around and see them play,
All are wanton while they may ;
Why should precious time be lost,
After summer comes a frost :

 All pursue
 Nature's due ;
Let us, Molly, do so too.

 Flowers all around us blowing,
Herds in ev'ry meadow lowing,
Birds on ev'ry branch are wooing,
Turtles all around us cooing :

 Hark ! they coo,
 See ! they woo ;
Let us, Molly, do so too.

 Mark ! how kind yon swain' and las,
Yonder sitting on the grass,
See how earnestly he sues,
While she, blushing, can't refuse ;

See ! yon two,
How they woo ;
Let us, Molly, do so too.

Mark ! that cloud above the pain,
See ! it seems to threaten rain ;
Herds and flocks do run together,
Seeking shelter from the weather ;
Fear not you,
I'll be true :
Let us therefore, do so too.

S O N G.

YOUNG Molly, who lives at the foot of the hill,
Whose fame ev'ry virgin with envy does fill,
Of beauty is blest'd with so ample a share,
'That men call her the lass with the delicate air,

One ev'ning last May as I travers'd the grove
In thoughtless retirement, not dreaming of love,
I chanc'd to espy the gay nymph I declare,
And really she'd got a most delicate air.

By murmuring brook, on a green mossy bed,
A chaplet composing, the fair one was laid ;
Surpriz'd and transported, I could not forbear,
With raptures, to gaze on her delicate air,

For that moment young Cupid selected a dart,
And pierc'd without pity my innocent heart ;

And from thence how to gain the dear maid was my
For captive I fell to her delicate air. [care;

When she saw me she blush'd, and complain'd I
was rude,
And begg'd of all things that I would not intrude ;
I answer'd, I could not tell how I came there,
But laid all the blame on her delicate air.

Said her heart was the prize which I sought to
obtain,
And hop'd that she'd give it to ease my fond pain.
She neither rejected nor granted my pray'r,
But fir'd all my soul with her delicate air.

A thousand times o'er I've repeat'd my suit,
But still the tormentor affects to be mute ;
Then tell me ye swains who have conquered the
fair,
How to win the dear lass with the delicate air.

S O N G.

W H E N morn her sweets shall first unfold,
And paint the fleecy clouds with gold ;
On tufted green, O ! let me play,
And welcome up the jocund day.
Wak'd by the gentle voice of love ;
Arise my fair, arise and prove,
The dear delights fond lovers know ;
The best of blessings here below,
The best of blessings here below.

To some clear river's verdant side,
 Do thou my happy footsteps guide :
 In concert with the purling stream
 We'll sing, and love shall be the theme.
 E'er night assumes her gloomy reign,
 When shadows lengthen o'er the plain ;
 We'll to yon myrtle grove repair,
 For peace and pleasure waits us there.

The laughing god there keeps his court,
 And little loves incessant sport,
 Around the winning graces wait,
 And calm contentment guards the seat :
 There lost in extasies of joy,
 While tenderest scenes our thoughts employ,
 We'll bless the hour our loves begun,
 The happy moment made us one.

S O N G.

AT the close of the day, on the banks of the Tweed,
 Where sweet-smelling odours perfume the gay
 mead ;
 Fair Flora ! I cry'd, attend my request,
 And bring me a posy for dear Chloe's breast.

The goddess, attentive, my summons obey'd,
 And brought me a nosegay—O take it ! she said,
 Haste, haste, and present it to Chloe the fair,
 With wings swift as thought to the charmer re-
 pair.

Each flower appear'd in the loveliest array,
And strove which shou'd most its bright beauties
display :

The jess'mine and vi'let, the lilly and rose,
In fragrance delightful their sweets did disclose.

I presented the gift, which the fair did approve,
And receiv'd it with joy as a proof of my love :
Then sighing, she kindly express'd her delight,
And she gave me her heart my pains to requite.

Dear Chloe, said I, what an emblem is here !
Tho' your beauty like these in its bloom does appear ;
Yet like these it is frail, and will soon pass away ;
But virtue's the flower which ne'er will decay !

WHAT'S THAT TO YOU.

TUNE,—*The glancing of her Apron.*

My Jeany and I have toil'd
The live-lang summer day,
Till we, amais't, were spoil'd
At making of the hay :
Her churchy was of Holland clear,
Ty'd on her bonny brow,
I whisper'd something in her ear ;
But what's that to you ?

Her stockings were of kersey green,
As tight as ony silk :
O sick a leg was never seen,
Her skin was white as milk :

Her hair was black as ane cou'd wish,
And sweet, sweet was her mou':
Oh! Jeany daintily can kifs;
But what's that to you?

The rose and lilly baith combine,
To make my Jeany fair,
There is nae benison like mine,
I have amais't nae care;
Only I fear my Jeany's face,
May cause mae men to rue.
And that may gar me say, Alas!
But what's that to you?

Conceal thy beauties, if thou can
Hide that sweet face of thine,
That I may only be the man
Enjoys these looks divine.
O do not prostitute, my dear,
Wonders to common view,
And I with faithful heart shall swear,
For ever to be true.

King Solomon had wives enew,
And mony a concubine;
But I enjoy a blifs mair true,
His joys were short of mine;
And Jeany's happier than they,
She seldom wants her due;
All debts of love to her I pay,
And what's that to you?

S O N G.

ALL hail to the day that merits more praise,
Than all other days in the year;
And blest'd be the night that giveth delight;
To the poor man as well as the peer.
May good fortune attend every honest man's friend,
That does the best that he may:
Forgetting all wrong, in a cup, and a song,
We'll drive the cold winter away.

Let misery pack, and a whip at her back,
Down, down the Tartarian flood;
And let envy be drown'd in a river profound,
He that envies another man's good.
May sorrows expence, come a thousand years hence,
In payments of a long delay,
For we'll spend the whole night in an honest delight,
Just to drive the cold winter away.

The courtiers of state sets open their gate,
And bids a free welcome to most,
The city likewise, tho' something precise,
Does not fail for to bring for a roast.
But by all report both of city and court,
In the country we bear the sway,
Our money is spent with a better intent
When to drive the cold winter away.

Now let each individual, shake hands with a grace,
May friendship's firm ties ever bind

The honest man's hand, and the honest man's heart,
 May his temples with olives be twin'd
 From henceforth let knaves be chain'd to deep graves,
 For an honest man will bear the sway,
 His money is spent with a noble intent,
 When to drown the fatigues of the day,
 And to drive the cold winter away.

S O N G.

THO' my dress and my manners is simple and plain,
 A rascal I hate, and a knave I disdain;
 My dealings are just, and my conscience is clear,
 And I'm richer than those who have thousands a-year.

Tho' bent down with age, and for sporting uncouth,
 I feel no remorse for the follies of youth:
 I still tell my tale, and rejoice in my song,
 And my boys think my age not a moment too long.

Let the courtiers, those dealers in grin and grimace,
 Creep under, dance over, for title or place;
 Above all the titles that flow from a throne,
 That of honest I prize—and that title's my own.

S O N G.

By Pinky-house oft let me walk,
 While circled in my arms,

I hear my Nelly sweetly talk,
And gaze o'er all her charms ;
O let me ever fond behold
Those graces void of art !
Those chearful smiles that sweetly hold
In willing chains my heart.

O come, my love ! and bring a-new
That gentle turn of mind ;
That gracefulness of air, in you,
By Nature's hand design'd :
That beauty, like the blushing rose,
First lighted up this flame ;
Which, like the sun, for ever glows
Within my breast the same !

Ye light coquets ! ye airy things !
How vain is all your art !
How seldom it a lover brings !
How rarely keeps a heart !
O ! gather from my Nelly's charms,
That sweet, that graceful ease ;
That blushing modesty that warms ;
That native art to please ?

Come then, my love ! O come along !
And feed me with thy charms ;
Come, fair inspirer of my song
O fill my longing arms !
A flame like mine can never die,
While charms, so bright as thine,

So heav'nly fair, both please the eye,
And fill the soul divine !

TIME ENOUGH YET.

A Term full as long as the siege of old Troy,
To win a sweet girl I my time did employ ;
Oft urg'd her the day of our marriage to set,
As often she answer'd, 'tis time enough yet,
Time enough yet, 'tis time enough yet,
As often she answer'd, 'tis time enough yet.

I told her, at last, that her passions were wrong,
And more, that I scorn'd to be fool'd with so long :
She burst out a laughing at seeing me fret,
And humming a tune, cry'd, 'tis time enough yet,
Time enough yet, &c.

Determin'd by her to be laugh'd at no more,
I flew from her presence, and bounc'd out of door,
Resolv'd of her usage the better to get,
Or on her my eyes again never to set,
Never to set, &c.

To me the next morning her maid came in haste,
And begg'd, for God's sake, I'd forget what was past,
Declar'd her young lady did nothing but fret ;
I told her, I'd think on't, 'twas time enough yet,
Time enough yet, &c.

She next, in a letter as long as my arm,
Declar'd from her soul she intended no harm,

And begg'd I the day of our marriage would set ;
I wrote her for answer, 'tis time enough yet,
Time enough yet, &c.

But that was scarce gone when a message I sent,
To shew in my heart I began to relent :
I begg'd I might see her ; together we met ;
We kiss'd, and were friends again, so are we yet,
So are we yet, &c.

THE TIMELY WARNING.

YOUNG Colin once courted Myrtilia the prude,
If he sigh'd or look'd tender she cried he was rude :
Tho' he begs with devotion, some ease for his pain,
The shepherd got nothing but frowns and disdain ;
Fatigu'd with his folly, his suit he gave o'er,
And vow'd that no female shou'd fetter him more.

He strove with all caution to escape from the net,
But Chloe soon caught him, a finish'd coquette.
She glanc'd to his glances, she sigh'd to his sighs,
And flatter'd his hopes in the language of eyes,
Alas ! for poor Colin, when put to the test,
Himself and his passion prov'd all but a jest.

By the critical third he was fix'd in the snare,
By Fanny gay young unaffected and fair ; [part,
When she found he had merit, and Love took his
She dally'd no longer but yielded her heart,
With joy they submitted to Hymen's decree,
And now are as happy as happy can be.

B b ii]

As the rose-bud of beauty soon sickens and fades
 The prude and coquett are two flighted old maids,
 Now their sweets are all wasted, too late they repent
 For transport untasted, for moments mispent ;
 Ye virgins take warning, improve by my plan,
 And fix the fond youth when you prudently can.

MAY IS THE MOTHER OF LOVE.

THE Virgin when soften'd by May,
 Attends to the villager's vow,
 The birds sweet bill on every spray,
 And poplars embrace with their boughs.
 On Ida-bright Venus may reign,
 Ador'd for her beauty above ;
 Shepherds, that live on the plain,
 Hail May as the mother of love.

Hail May &c.

At the west, as it wantonly blows,
 Fond Zepher caresses the pine ;
 The bee steals a kiss from the rose,
 And willows and woodbine entwine ;
 The pinks by the rivulet's side,
 That border the vernal alcove,
 Bend downwards to kiss the soft tide,
 May, May is the mother of love. Hail May, &c.

May tinges the butterfly's wing ;
 He flutters in bridal array :

If larks and the sweet linnets sing,
Their music is taught them by May :
The stock-dove recluse with her mate,
Conceals her fond bliss in the grove ;
And murmuring seems to repeat,
May, May is the mother of love. Hail May, &c.

The goddesses will visit you soon ;
Ye virgins, be sportive and gay ;
Get pipes, oh ye shepherds in tune,
For music must welcome the May :
Would Damon have Phillis prove kind,
And all his keen anguish remove,
Let him tell a soft tale and he'll find,
May, May, is the mother of love. Hail May, &c.

S O N G.

MY goddesses, Lydia, heavenly fair,
As lilly sweet, as soft as air,
Let loose thy tresses, spread thy charms,
And to my love give fresh alarms.

O ! let me gaze on these bright eyes,
Though sacred light'ning from them flies ;
Shew me that soft, that modest grace,
Which paints with charming red thy face.

Give me ambrosia in a kiss,
That I may rival Jove in bliss ;
That I may mix my soul with thine,
And make the pleasure all divine,

O! hid thy bosom's killing white,
 (The milky way is not so bright)
 Lest you my ravish'd soul oppress
 With beauty's pomp and sweet excess.

Why draw'st thou from the purple flood
 Of my kind heart, the vital blood?
 Thou art all over endless charms;
 O! take me dying to thy arms.

THE MAIDEN'S RESOLUTION.

As Chloe sat shelter'd and breath'd the cool air,
 While music awaken'd the grove;
 Young Damon approach'd and address'd the coy fair,
 In all the soft language of love:
 But she was so cruel his suit she deny'd,
 And laugh'd as he told her his pain;
 And while the poor shepherd sat wooing, she cry'd,
 I will die a maid, my dear swain.

Oh! what, says the swain, must thy beauty so gay,
 Perplex us at once and invite?
 Embrace ev'ry rapture, lest time make a prey,
 Of that which was meant for delight.
 When age has crept round, and thy charms wrinkl'd
 o'er,
 Then all will my Chloe disdain;
 But still all her answer was tease me no more.
 I will die a maid my dear swain.

Young Damon protested no other he'd prize,
His flame was so strong and sincere ;
Then watch'd the emotions that play'd in her eyes,
And banish'd his torture and fear.
My joys shall be secret, enraptur'd he cry'd,
Ah Chloe ! be gentle and good ;
The fair one grew softer, and sighing reply'd,
I'd fain die a maid—if I cou'd.

S O N G.

AN thou were my ain thing,
I would love thee, I would love thee ;
An thou were my ain thing,
How dearly would I love thee.

Like bees that suck the morning dew
Frae flowers of sweetest scent and hew,
Sae wad I dwell upo' thy mou,
And gar the gods envy me.
An thou were, &c.

Sae lang's I had the use of light,
I'd on thy beauties feast my sight,
Syne in fast whispers through the night
I'd tell how much I loo'd thee.
An thou were, &c.

How fair and ruddy is my Jean !
She moves a goddess o'er the green :

Were I a king, thou shou'd be queen,
Nane but mysell aboon thee.
An thou were, &c.

I'd grasp thee to this breast of mine,
Whilst thou, like ivy, or the vine,
Around my stronger limbs shou'd twine,
Form'd hardy to defend thee.
An thou were, &c.

Time's on the wing, and will not stay,
In shining youth let's make our hay,
Since love admits of no delay,
O! let na scorn undo thee.
An thou were, &c.

While love does at his altar stand,
Hae there's my heart, gi'e me thy hand,
And with ilk smile thou shalt command
The will of him wha loves thee.
An thou were, &c.

LOVE AND OPPORTUNITY.

LET us fill the circling glafs,
Under this wide spreading tree,
Pledge me now each lad and lass,
To love and opportunity.

Who the toast refuses now
Ne'er shall sit again with me,

May he ne'er the pleasures know,
Of love and opportunity.

Tom, come fill it to the top,
Jenny's glass is full you see,
Harry do not lose a drop,
'Tis love and opportunity.

See the liquor sparkles high,
Jack, we soon shall all agree,
Down it goes, then by and by,
For love and opportunity.

S O N G.

SOME how my spindle I mislaid,
And lost it underneath the grass;
Damon, advancing, bow'd his head,
And said, what seek you, pretty lass?
A little love, but urg'd with care,
Oft leads a heart, and leads too far.

'Twas passing nigh yon spreading oak,
That I my spindle lost just now;
His knife then kindly Damon took,
And from the tree he cut a bough.
A little love, &c.

Thus did the youth his time employ,
While me he tenderly beheld;

He talk'd of love, I leapt for joy,
 For ah! my heart did fondly yield.
 A little love, &c.



COLIN AND PHOEBE.

WHERE the jessamin sweetens the bower,
 And cowslips adorn the gay green,
 And the roses refresh'd by the shower,
 Contribute to brighten the scene,
 In a cottage retirement there lives
 Young Colin and Phœbe the fair,
 The blessings each other receives,
 In mutual enjoyment they share.
 And the lads and lasses that dwell on the plain
 Sing in praise of fair Phœbe, and Colin her swain.

The sweets of contentment supply
 The splendor and grandeur of pride;
 No wants can the shepherd annoy,
 While blest with his beautiful bride,
 He wishes no greater delight
 Than to tend on the lambkins by day,
 And return to his Phœbe at night,
 His innocent toil to repay.
 And the lads tell the lasses, in hopes to prevail,
 They're as constant as Colin who lives in the vale.

If her lover delighted appears,
 The fair one partakes of his bliss;
 If dejected, she soothes on his cares,
 And heals all the pain with a kiss:

She despises the artful deceit

That is practis'd in city and court,
And thinks happiness no where compleat
But where shepherds and nymphs do resort.
And the lads tell the lasses they die in despair,
Unless they are kind as Phœbe the fair.

Ye swains who're accusom'd to rove,
And each innocent fair one betray ;
No longer be faithless in love
The dictates of honour obey ;
Ye nymphs who with beauty are blest,
With virtue improve ev'ry grace,
For the charms of the mind, when possesst,
Will dignify those of the face.
And ye lads and ye lasses, whom Hymen has join'd,
Like Colin be constant, like Phœbe be kind.

S O N G.

On a primrosy bank by a murmuring stream
Pastora sat singing, and I was her theme,
Whilst charm'd with her beauty behind a green bush,
I listen'd to hear her sweet tale with a blush :
Of all the young shepherds that pipe on the reed,
'Tis Damon alone I can fancy in deed ;
I tell him I value him not of a rush,
Yet surely I love him or why do I blush ;
Yet surely I love him or why do I blush.

When I went to the grove at the top of a hill,
It was the last May—I remember it still,

He brought me a nest of young linnets quite flush,
 And I the kind present receiv'd with a blush,
 Whenever he meets me he'll simper and smile,
 I seem as I did not observe him the while;
 He offer'd to kiss me, I gave him a push,
 Why can't you be easy, I cry'd with a blush.

Why can't you, &c.

On Sunday he came to intreat me to walk,
 'Twas down in a meadow, of love was our talk:
 He call'd me his dearest—Pray Damon be hush,
 'There's somebody coming, I cry'd with a blush.
 My mother she chides when I mention the swain,
 Forbids me to go to the meadow again;
 But sure for his sake I will venture a brush,
 For love him I do, I confess with a blush.

For love him, &c.

Thus warbled the fair, and my heart leapt for joy,
 'Tho' little she thought her Damon was nigh,
 But chancing to spy me behind a green bush,
 She ended her song and arose up with a blush.

N. B. *This last verse to be sung twice over.*

S O N G.

How pleasant a sailor's life passes,
 Who roams o'er the wat'ry main!
 No treasure he ever amasses,
 But cheerfully spends all his gain:
 We're strangers to party and faction,
 To honour and honesty true,

And would not commit a base action,
For power or profit in view.

Then why should we quarrel for riches,
Or any such glitt'ring toys?

A light heart and a thin pair of breeches
Goes through the world, brave boys.

The world is a beautiful garden,
Enrich'd with the blessings of life,
The toiler with plenty rewarding;
Which plenty too often breeds strife,
When terrible tempests assail us,
And mountainous billows affright,
No grandeur or wealth can avail us,
But skilful industry steers right.
Then why should, &c.

The courtier's more subject to dangers,
Who rules at the helm of the state,
Than we, that to politics strangers,
Escape the snares laid for the great.
The various blessings of nature,
In various nations we try,
No mortals than us can be greater,
Who merrily live till we die.
Then why should, &c.

COLIN AND GRISY PARTING.

TUNE,—*Woes my heart that we shou'd sunder.*

WITH broken words and downcast eyes,
Poor Colin spoke his passion tender,

C c ij

And parting with his Grisy, cries,
Ah ! woes my heart that we should funder.

To others I am cold as snow,
But kindle with thine eyes like tinder ;
From thee with pain I'm forc'd to go,
It breaks my heart that we should funder.

Chain'd to thy charms I cannot range,
No beauty new my love shall hinder,
Nor time nor place shall ever change
My vows, tho' wer'e oblig'd to funder.

The image of thy graceful air,
And beauties which invite our wonder,
Thy lively wit and prudence rare
Shall still be present tho' we funder.

Dear nymph, believe thy fwain in this,
You'd ne'er engage a heart that's kinder ;
Then seal a promise with a kiss,
Always to love me tho' we funder.

Ye gods, take care of my dear las,
That as I leave her I may find her,
When that blest time shall come to pass,
We'll meet again and never funder.

S O N G.

LEAVE, neighbours, your work, and to sport and
to play ;
Let the tabor strike up, and the village be gay :

No day thro' the year shall more chearful be seen,
For Ralph of the mill marries Sue of the green.

I love Sue, and Sue loves me,
And while the wind blows,
And while the mill goes,
Who'll be so happy, so happy as we?

Let lords and fine folks, who for wealth take a
bride,
Be marry'd to-day, and to-morrow be cloy'd ;
My body is stout, and my heart is as found,
And my love, like my courage, will never give
ground. I love Sue, &c.

Let ladies of fashion the best jointures wed,
And prudently take the best bidders to bed ;
Such signing and sealing's no part of our bliss,
We settle our hearts, and we seal with a kiss.
I love Sue, &c.

Tho' Ralph is not courtly, nor none of your beaux, .
Nor bounces, nor flatters, nor wears your fine cloaths,
In nothing he'll follow the folks of high life,
Nor e'er turn his back on his friend, or his wife.
I love Sue, &c.

While thus I am able to work at my mill,
While thus thou art kind, and thy tongue but lies
still,
Our joys shall continue, and ever be new,
And none be so happy as Ralph and his Sue.
I love Sue, &c.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Lochaber no more.*

FAREWELL to Lochaber, and farewell, my Jean,
Where hartsome with thee I've mony day been ;
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no more,
We'll may be return to Lochaber no more.
'These tears that I shed, they are a' for my dear,
And no for the dangers attending on weir,
'Tho' bore on rough seas to a far bloody shore,
May be to return to Lochaber no more.

'Tho' hurricanes rise, and rise ev'ry wind,
'They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind :
'Tho' loudest of thunder on louder waves roar,
'That's naething like leaving my love on the shore.
'To leave thee behind me, my heart is fair pain'd ;
By ease that's inglorious no fame can be gain'd ;
And beauty and love's the reward of the brave,
And I must deserve it before I can crave.

Then glory, my Jean, maun plead my excuse ;
Since honour commands me, how can I refuse ?
Without it I ne'er can have merit for thee,
And without thy favour I'd better not be.
I gae then, my lair, to win honour and fame,
And if I should luck to come gloriously hame,
I'll bring a heart to thee with love running o'er,
And then I'll leave thee and Lochaber no more.

S O N G.

WHILE others strip the new fall'n snow,
And steal its fragrance from the rose,
 To dress their fancy's queen ;
Fain would I sing, but words are faint,
All music's pow'rs too weak to paint,
 My Jenny of the green,
 My Jenny of the green.

Beneath this elm, beside this stream,
How oft I've tun'd the fav'rite theme,
 And told my tale unseen ;
While faithful in the lover's cause,
The winds would murmur soft applause
 To Jenny of the green.

With joy, my soul, reviews the day,
When deck'd in all the pride of May,
 She hail'd the Sylvan scene ;
Then ev'ry nymph that hop'd to please,
First strove to catch the grace and ease
 Of Jenny of the green.

Then deaf to ev'ry rival's sigh,
On me she cast her partial eye,
 Nor scorn'd my humble mien ;
The fragrant myrtle wreath I wear,
That day adorn'd the lovely hair
 Of Jenny of the green.

Thro' all the fairy land of love
 I'll seek my pretty wand'ring dove,
 The pride of gay fifteen ;
 Tho' now she treads some distant plain,
 Tho' far apart, I'll meet again
 My Jenny of the green.

But thou, old time, till that blest'd night,
 That brings her back with speedy flight,
 Melt down the hours between ;
 And when we meet, the loss repay,
 On loit'ring wing prolong my stay
 With Jenny of the green.

THE MILL, MILL—O.

BENEATH a green shade I fand a fair maid
 Was sleeping sound and still—O,
 A' lowan wi' love my fancy did rove,
 Around her with good will—O,
 Her bosom I press'd ; but sunk in her rest,
 She stirr'dna my joy to spill—O :
 While kindly she slept, close to her I crept,
 And kiss'd, and kiss'd her my fill—O.

Oblig'd by command in Flanders to land,
 T' employ my courage and skill—O ;
 Fra'er quietly I staw, hois'd sails and awa,
 For the wind blew fair on the bill—O. [fame
 Twa years brought me hame, where loud fraising
 Tald me with a voice right shrill—O.

My las, like a fool, had mounted the stool,
Nor ken'd wha'd done her the ill—O.

Mair fond of her charms, with my son in her arms,
I serlying speer'd how she fell—O.

Wi' the tear in her eye, quoth she, let me die,
Sweet Sir, gin I can tell—O.

Love gae the command, I took her by th' hand,
And bade her a' fears expell—O,
And nae mair look wan, for I was the man
Wha had done her the deed myfell—O.

My bonny sweet las on the gowany grafs,
Beneath the shilling hill—O,

If I did offence, I'll make ye amends
Before I leave Peggy's mill O.

O the mill, mill—O, and the kill, kill—O,
And the cogging of the wheel—O ;

The sack and the sieve, a' thae ye maun leave,
And round with a fodge reel—O.

S O N G.

HARK the hills and dales resounding,

Thrilling to the huntsman's cry,

See the villagers furrounding,

At the hounds and horns reply.

Swift as light'ning see aspiring,

Hounds and hunters in full flight,

Woods and groves and grots retiring,

Hunting is the buck's delight.

View so fleet the hounds pursuing,
Reynard faltering out of breath,
Vigorous chase his strength subduing,
In we break upon the death.
Joyous next with rosy lasses,
See around the social board,
Drinking, singing o'er full glasses,
All that hunting joys afford.

S O N G.

Too long the rhymesters of the age,
Those scribbling sons of strife,
Have dar'd a crow quill war to wage
With dames of higher life :
I am the sex's championess,
And now stand forth alone,
Prepar'd to rescue and redress
The ladies of the *ton*.

Ye fair who taste and fashion love,
I summon to my song.
To all the world I'll plainly prove,
We never can do wrong ;
Tho' trifling duties we neglect
To modish life unknown,
'Tis sense and reason still direct
The ladies of the *ton*.

If glad we seek the midnight hour
Which others snore away.

'Tis but to reconsider more
The labours of the day ;
If all the night we pass at whist,
'Tis for reflection done,
In hopes our mem'ries to assist,
And fit us for the *ton*.

If dreading pointed ridicule,
To husbands we seem loth,
And with our lovers play the fool,
'Tis tenderness for both ;
For kind to these the world derides,
And harsh to those they moan ;
So pure compassion only guides
The ladies of the *ton*.

If in our coaches bent in two
We're tortur'd ev'ry day,
It proves how much we can go through
When fashion leads the way ;
Then mark its pow'r ye belles and smarts,
For fashion I have shewn,
May break the necks, if not the hearts,
Of ladies of the *ton*.

JOHN HAY'S BONNY LASSIE.

By smooth winding Tay a swain was reclining,
Aft' cry'd he, Oh hey ! maun I still live pining
Myself thus away, and darna discover
To my bonny Hay, that I am her lover.

Nae mair it will hide, the flame waxes stranger,
 If she's not my bride, my days are nae langer ;
 Then I'll take a heart, and try at a venture,
 May be e'er we part, my vows may content her.

She's fresh as the spring, and sweet as Aurora,
 When birds mount and sing, bidding day a good-
 morrow.

The sward of the mead enamel'd with daisies,
 Look wither'd and dead when twin'd of her graces.

But if she appear where verdures invite her,
 The fountains run clear, and flowers smell the
 sweeter :

'Tis heav'n to be by, when her wit is a flowing,
 Her smiles and bright eye set my spirits a glowing.

The mair that I gaze, the deeper I'm wounded,
 Struck dumb with amaze, my mind is confounded ;
 I'm all on a fire, dear maid, to carefs ye,
 For a' my desire is Hay's bonny lassie.

S O N G.

THIS world is a stage,
 On which mankind engage,
 And each acts his part in a throng,
 But all is confusion,
 Mere folly, delusion,
 And faith nothing else but a song, a song, a song,
 And faith nothing else but a song.

The parson so grave,
Says your soul he will save,
And point the right way from the wrong ;
After piously teaching,
And long winded preaching,
He puts off his flock with a song, &c.

The doctor he fills
You with bolus and pills,
With assurance to make you live long ;
But believe me, 'tis true,
The guinea's in view,
And the rest is all but a song, &c.

The surgeon so bold,
His lancet doth hold,
And flashes your body along ;
Small wounds he enlarges,
To swell up your charges,
His art like the rest is a song, &c.

The foldier he rattles,
Of sieges and battles,
And actions that he's been among ;
His preferment and spirit,
Are both like his merit,
You see they are bought for a song, &c.

The master he cries,
See the clouds how they rise,
Up aloft my brisk lads, it blows strong ;
Boy, make us some slip,

And I'll warrant the ship,
Will soon reach her port, is his song.

Vers'd in quirks and in quibbles,
The lawyer he scribbles,
And moves his mellifluous tongue,
'Twixt a demur and vacation,
He'll raise expectation
Then sink your estate to a song, &c.

The merchant is bent,
On his twenty per cent.
To him journal and ledger belong;
Commission with charges,
His profit enlarges
'Till his ballance may end in a song, &c.

With powder and lace,
And effeminate face,
The gay fop behold strutting along;
Just arriv'd from his travels,
At nothing he levels,
But just at a dance and a song, &c.

The gentle coquet,
She's all in a fret,
In the morn if her toilet be wrong;
The whole day she will pass,
To consult her dear glass,
And at night die away with a song, &c.

The surly old prude,
She will say you are rude,

For the blifs tho' she fecretly long,
 But take her afide,
 You may manage her pride,
 And her virtue bring down to a fong, &c.

The courtier he fmiles,
 At the time he beguiles,
 And feeds you with promifes long ;
 He squeezes your hand,
 And calls you his friend,
 Tho' he means nothing more than a fong, &c.

Then let us be jolly,
 Drive hence melancholly,
 Since we are brave fellows among,
 Taſte life as it paſſes,
 And fill up our glaſſes,
 And each honeſt blade ſing a fong, &c.

THE GREY COCK. *A fragment.*

O Saw ye my father, or ſaw ye my mother,
 Or ſaw ye my true love John?
 I ſaw not your father, I ſaw not your mother,
 But I ſaw your true love John.

It's now ten at night, and the ſtars gi'e nae light,
 And the bells they ring ding dong ;
 He's met wi' ſome delay, that cauſeth him to ſtay,
 But he will be here 'ere long.

The ſurly auld carle did naething but ſnarl,
 And Johnny's face grew red :

D d ij

Yet tho' he often sigh'd, he ne'er a word reply'd,
Till all were asleep in bed.

Up Johnny rose, and to the door he goes,
And tirl'd at the pin ;
The lassie taking tent, unto the door she went,
And she open'd, and let him in.

And are you come at last, and do I hold you fast,
And is my Johnny true ?
I hae nae time to tell, but fae lang's I like myself,
Sae lang shall I love you.

Flee up, flee up, my bonny grey cock,
And crawl when it is day ;
Your neck shall be like the bonny beaten gold,
And your wings of the silver grey.

The cock prov'd false, and untrue he was,
For he crew an hour o'er soon ;
The lassie thought it day, when she sent her love away,
And it was but a blink of the moon.

S O N G.

THE nymph that I lov'd was as bonny and gay,
And as sweet as the blossoming hawthorn in May ;
And as sweet as the blossoming hawthorn in May :
Her temper was smooth as the down on the dove,
And her face was as fair as the mother's of love,
And her face was as fair as the mother's of love.

Tho' mild as the pleasantest Zephyr that sheds,
And receives gentle odours from violet beds,
Yet warm in affection as Phœbus at noon,
And as chaste as the silver-white beams of the moon.

Her mind was unfully'd as new fallen snow,
Yet as lively as tints of young Iris's bow ;
As clear as the spring, and as deep as the flood,
She, tho' witty, was wise, and tho' beautiful, good.

The sweets that each virtue or grace had in store,
She cul'd, as the bee does the bloom of each flow'r ;
Which treasur'd for me, O how happy was I,
For tho' her's to collect, it was mine to enjoy.

FLOWDEN-HILL.

I've heard of a liltin' at our ewes milking,
Lasses a' liltin' before the break of day ;
But now there's a moaning on ilka green loaning,
That our braw foresters are a wed away.

At boughts, in the morning, nae blyth lads are
scorning,
The lasses are lonely, dowie, and wae ;
Nae daffin, nae gabbin, but sighing and sabbin,
Ilk ane lifts her leglin, and hies her away.

At e'en, at the glomin, nae swankies are roaming.
'Mong stacks, with the lasses at bogle to play,
But ilk ane sits dreary, lamenting her deary,
The flowers of the forest that are wed away.
D d iij

At har'ft, at the shearing, nae younkers are jeering,
 The ban'fters are runkled, lyart, and grey;
 At a fair, or a preaching, nae wooing, nae fleech-
 ing,
 Since our braw forefters are a' wede away.

O dool for the order, sent our lads to the border!
 The English, for anee, by guile gat the day;
 The flower of the forest, that aye shone the foremost,
 The prime of our land lyes cauld in the clay.

We'll hear nae mair liting at our ewes milking,
 The woman and bairns are dowie and wae,
 Sighing and moaning on ilka green loaning,
 Since our braw forefters are a' wede away.

THE MODERN FINE LADY.

POETS formerly thought that their duty was done
 From Similes fitting a mistress with one;
 But the modern fine lady appropriating all,
 Would exhaust the comparisons fetch'd from this ball.

Like a wag-tail, she's fond of all watering places,
 Like a chaplain, no friend to very long graces;
 Like a kite she has taffels, and much scribbled paper;
 Her train is as long, and her waist is as taper.

Like a clock she is tatling and pointing each moment,
 To that upon which we'd dispense with a comment;
 Like a shuttle-cock's handed from fribble to fribble,
 With a foil for companion she shines like a pebble.

Her hair's like the sea, deck'd with shells—lovers
pledges !

Where hearts are entangled, like fishes in fedges ;
Her hand, glov'd in white, resembles a quaker ;
In reckoning kisses, she counts like a baker.

Like a blacksmith she labours in forging strong
fettors,

For unwary men, like a prison of debtors ;
From each new acquaintance she still exacts
garnish ;

Like iv'ry her teeth, and her cheeks are like varnish.

Like a weaver, she dreams of silks, chintzes, and
fattins ;

As free as St James's, as private as mattins :
As loud as a drum, as inveigling as claret ;
As mad as Moorfield's when she sees a new chariot.

She frisks like a kitten, furrounded by visors,
As swift as a falcon, and sharp as her scissars,
At picking a hole in a friend's reputation,
Wide enough for the curious t' indulge specu-
lation.

O woman ! O woman !—thou whimsical thing,
Whose tongue drops with honey, whose tail hath
a sting ;
Whose bottom is cork, and whose top is of feather,
Whose mind shifts as quick as the wind and the
weather.

JOCKEY TO THE FAIR.

'T WAS on the morn of sweet May-day,
 When nature painted all things gay,
 Taught birds to sing and lambs to play,
 And gild the meadows fair ;
 Young Jockey, early in the morn
 Arose, and tript it o'er the lawn ;
 His Sunday's coat the youth put on,
 For Jenny had vow'd away to run
 With Jockey to the Fair ;
 For Jenny had vow'd, &c.

The chearful parish bells had rung,
 With eager steps he trudg'd along,
 With flow'ry garlands round him hung,
 Which shepherds us'd to wear ;
 He tapt the window, Haste, my dear ;
 Jenny impatient, cried, Who's there ?
 'Tis I, my love, and no one near,
 Step gently down, you've nought to fear,
 With Jockey to the Fair ;
 Step gently down, &c.

My dad and mammy's fast asleep,
 My brother's up, and with the sheep ;
 And will you still your promise keep
 Which I have heard you swear ;
 And will you ever constant prove ;
 I will by all the Powers above,

And ne'er deceive my charming dove,
Dispel those doubts, and haste my love
With Jockey to the Fair ;

Dispel those doubts, &c.

Behold the ring, the shepherd cry'd,
Will Jenny be my charming bride ;
Let Cupid be our happy guide,
And Hymen meet us there :
Then Jockey did his vows renew,
He wou'd be constant, wou'd be true ;
His word was pledg'd, away she flew,
With cowslips tipt with balmy dew,
With Jockey to the Fair ;

With cowslips tipt, &c.

In raptures meet the joyful train,
Their gay companions blythe and young,
Each join the dance, each join the throng,
To hail the happy pair ;
In turns there's none so fond as they,
They bless the kind propitious day,
The smiling morn of blooming May,
When lovely Jenny run away
With Jockey to the Fair ;

When lovely Jenny, &c.

MUTUAL LOVE.

WHENE'ER I meet my Celia's eyes,
Sweet raptures in my bosom rise,
My feet forget to move ;

She too declines her lovely head,
Soft blushes o'er her cheeks are spread,
Sure this is mutual love !

My beating heart is wrapt in bliss
Whene'er I steal a tender kiss
Beneath the silent grove :
She strives to frown, and puts me by,
Yet anger dwells not in her eye,
Sure this is mutual love !

And once, O once, the dearest maid,
As on her breast my head was laid
Some surest impulse drove ;
Me, me, her gentle arms carest,
And to her bosom closely prest,
Sure this was mutual love !

Transported with her blooming charms,
A soft desire my bosom warms
Forbidden joys to prove :
Trembling for fear she should comply,
She from my arms prepares to fly,
Tho' warm'd with mutual love:

O stay, I cry'd—let Hymen's bands
This moment tie our willing hands,
And all thy fears remove :
She blush'd consent ; her fears suppress ;
And now we live, supremely blest,
A life of mutual love.

S O N G.

How little do the landsmen know
Of what we sailors feel,
When waves do mount, and winds do blow !
But we have hearts of steel.
No danger can affright us,
No enemy shall flout ;
We'll make the monseurs right us,
So tofs the can about.

Stick close to orders, messmates,
We'll plunder, burn, and sink ;
Then France have at your first-rates,
For Britons never shrink.
We'll rummage all we fancy,
We'll bring them in by scores,
And Moll, and Kate, and Nancy,
Shall roll in louis-d'ors.

While here at Deal we're lying,
With our noble commodore,
We'll spend our wages freely, boys,
And then to sea for more.
In peace we'll drink and sing, boys,
In war we'll never fly :
Here's a health to George our king, boys,
And the royal family.

A CURIOUS MEDLEY.

By the Rev. Author of TULLOCHGORUM.

AN' thou wert mine ain thing
 I'd o'er the hills and far awa' ;
 I'd o'er the hills and far awa' ; for——
 My wife she drinks naething but sack and canary ;
 O, gin my wife wou'd drink——
 Water parted from the sea
 May increase the happy, happy pair——
 None but the brave, none but the brave,
 None but the brave deserves——
 The early horn salutes the morn, that gilds——
 The fearful midnight hour,
 When all were fast asleep——*inglided*
 Jolly Bacchus, god of wine,
 Crown the night with—Auld Rob Morris—
 He's sweeter than the new blown rose
 Or fragrance from the new-mown *close*
 He's sweeter than the April morn——

 In winter when the rain rain'd cauld
 And frost and snaw on ilka hill——
 Despairing beside a clear stream,
 A shepherd forsaken was—*swinging slow*
 With fullen roaring—*swinging slow*
 With this same Katharine Ogie.
 Ah ! the poor shepherd's mournful fate
 When doom'd to——
 Cauld kail in Aberdeen, and castocs in Sra'bogle
 Gin you meet a bonny lassie,

Gi'e her a kifs, and let her gae ;
But gin you meet a dirty hussy——

Balow, my boy, lie still and sleep,
It grieves me sore to hear thee weep :
Balow, my boy, lie still and sleep,—
And had awa' frae me Donald——
This is a melancholy day !
Hark, hark, I hear Apollo's team——
The carman 'gins to whistle—
Chaste Diana bends her bow, and the boar begins
to—
The las of Peaty's mill.
Sae bonny blyth and gay,
In spite of all my skill,
She's stole my doggie, and my little kit,
That held my wee soup——

Why thus perplex us, poor sons of A—pollo
Once finding fair Daphne alone, discover'd his—
—Awl, that he had in the world,
And to make away with himself was resolv'd
He pierc'd thro' his body, instead of——
The bonny bruikit lassie—she's
Blyth, blyth, blyth was she ;
Blyth was she, but and ben ;
And well she lov'd a——
Push around the bowl, 'twill cherish the heart.
While thus we sit round on the grafs :
The lover, who talks of suff'rings and smart,
Deserves to be reckon'd——
A free and an accepted Mason ;

E c

For kings, dukes, and lords——
 Wha wadna be in love wi' bonny Maggy Lauder?
 A piper met her going to—Arms, to arms——
 What had my youth with ambition to do?
 Why left I Amynta, why broke I my vow?
 Give me a lafs with a lump of land——
 And I'll go no more a roving, boys,
 So late into the night;
 And I'll go no more a——

Roving with love, my fancy did move,
 Around—the roast beef of Old England,
 And O the English roast-beef.
 Mourn, hapless Caladonia, mourn, for——
 The charge is prepar'd, the lawyers are met,
 The judges are rang'd, a trouble shew——
 With ev'ry man a cann in's hand,
 And a wench upon his knee.——

But let them say, or let them do,
 'Tis a' ane to me——for
 The carle he came o'er the craft,
 With his beard new shaven——
 And I'll o'er bogie wi' my love,
 I'll o'er bogie wi' him——for
 Were I to paint the queen of love,
 None else should fit but——
 Honest auld John Ochiltree,
 My honest auld John Ochiltree,
 Will you come o'er the muir to me——and
 Row me on a lee-rig, my ain kind deary O;
 And row me on a lee-rig, my ain kind deary O;

But now alas ! my spirits sink,
I'll raise them up with—Lillibulero, bullenala—

The modes of the court so common are grown,
That a true friend can hardly be met—

Upon the pier of Leith—

And saw my love come o'er the sea,
And he will bring gold and money to me
And when he comes hame will make me—
—A jolly miller once, liv'd on the river Dee ;
He work'd and sung from morn to night,
No lark more blyth than he :

And this the burden of his song, for ever us'd to be—
—Oho ! Mr. More, your a son of a w—e ;

I wish I had known your tricks—

Before the barn-door crowing,

The cock, by hens attended—

His eyes around him throwing,

Stands for a while suspended—

'Till one he singles from the rest,

And cheers the happy hen with—

Laffy, lend me your braw hemp heckle,

And I'll lend you my thripling kaim ;

For fainness, deary, I'll gar you keckle—

On every hill, in every grove,

Along the margin of each stream ;

Dear conscious scenes of—Harmless play,

And naething sure unmeet ;

For, ganging hame, I heard—

Ev'ry man take his glafs in his hand,
And drink a good health to the king:
Many years may he rule o'er this land,
May his laurels for ever fresh spring,
Let wrangling and jangling ever cease,
And ev'ry man strive for his country's peace,
Neither Tory nor Whig,
With their parties look big.
Here's a health to all honest men !

SPRING: *A new SONG.*

THE birds sweetly carrol, Spring leads up the year,
And trips it away with the light-footed hours:
In spite of black Winter that scowls in the rear,
She wakes as she passes her blossoms and flow'rs.

CHOR. Then smile with the season,
Ye children of reason,
Her blessings let nature impart,
Of sorrow beware,
The Winter is care,
But joy is the spring of the heart.

While nature thus scatters her fragrance around,
Inchants with her music the forest and grove ;
Embroiders with daisies the green velvet ground,
And brings forth the season of rapture and love.
Smile, smile with the season, &c.

New life should flow briskly and dance in the veins,
As it shoots thro' the fibres of plant and of tree ;

The warmth of kind nature has broke Winter's
chains,

And bids all creation be happy and free !

Then smile with the season, &c.

As a frost, wicked frost, may the blossoms destroy,
Lay waste in a night the fair hopes of the day ;
So the heart may be nipp'd, and be dead to all joy ;
To gilt-blighted bosoms, 'tis Winter in May.

Then smile with the season, &c.

Ye daughters of Britain, let nature's own hand
Spread the rose on the cheek, give the glance to
the eyes ;

In the gay round of pleasure let prudence command,
Nor think it too low, to be merry and wise.

Then smile with the season, &c.

When spring is too forward, 'tis nipp'd in the bloom,
The bud and the blossom is blighted, and dies ;
So youth in her beauty may meet the same doom,
Then be not too forward—be merry and wise.

Then smile with the season, &c.

COLIN'S REQUEST.

HELD me each harmonious grove,
Gentle whisper all ye trees,
'Tune each warbling throat to love,
Cool each mead with softer breeze,
'Tune each warbling throat to love,
Cool each mead with softer breeze,

Breath sweet odour ev'ry flower ;
All your various painting shew ;
Pleasing verdure grace each bower,
Around let ev'ry blessing flow.

Glide ye limpid brooks along,
Phœbus glance thy mildest ray,
Murm'ring floods repeat my song,
And tell what Colin dare not say.

Celia comes whose charming air
Fires with love the rural swains ;
Tell, ah ! tell the blooming fair
That Colin dies if she disdains.

S O N G.

LET poets praise the pasture mead,
The moss-clad hill, and dale,
The shepherd piping on the reed,
The maid with milking pail.

The lark who soars on pinions high,
With mellifluous note,
The sheep, the herd, the butterfly,
The frisky fawn, and goat.

The bubbling brook, the grot, the grove,
The blooming flow'rs so gay,
The wood, the brake, the sweet alcove,
Or smiling dawn of day.

While I a loftier theme rehearse,
And think on these no more,
But praise in fond and faithful verse
The object I adore.

Her skin is like the lily white,
Her cheeks red roses are,
Her eyes outshine the sun-beam's light,
Her shape most debonair.

Her manners mild as turtle-dove,
In ringlets flow her hair ;
She looks, she is the queen of love,
And fairest of the fair.

Her breath like spicy odours sweet
That scent the eastern clime ;
Her mind, her ways are all complete,
And source of all sublime.

To dwell with her through life's short space,
And view her heav'nly charms,
Are all the joys I wish to trace,
Then die within her arms.

S O N G.

I Told my nymph, I told her true
My fields were small, my flocks were few,
While flatt'ring accents spoke my fear,
That Flavia might not prove sincere.

Of crops destroy'd by vernal cold,
And vagrant sheep that left my fold,
Of these she heard, yet bore to hear,
And is not Flavia then sincere?

Now chang'd by Fortune's fickle wind,
The friends I lov'd became unkind;
She hear'd, and shed a generous tear,
And is not Flavia then sincere?

How if she deign'd my love to bless,
My Flavia must not hope for dress;
This too she heard, and smil'd to hear,
And Flavia sure must be sincere.

Go shear your flocks, ye jovial swains,
Go reap the plenty of your plains,
Despoil'd of all which you revere,
I know my Flavia's love sincere.

S O N G.

LOVELY Nymph, assuage my anguish;
At your feet, a tender swain
Prays you will not let him languish;
One kind look would ease his pain.
Did you know the lad that courts you,
He not long need sue in vain;
Prince of song, of dance, and sports—you
Scarce will meet the like again.

S O N G.

WHAT ails my heart? 'tis strangely sad,
Or, sure, 'tis not the same I had.
Yes, 'tis the same, I feel it plain,
Who gave most pleasure, gives most pain:
Now ev'ry thought disturbs my mind,
And tells me Flora's now unkind.

The treacherous sigh steals unawares,
And tells too true my inward cares;
'The night inflames my lab'ring breast,
And sleep denies her balmy rest:
Then ev'ry thought distracts my mind,
And tells me Flora's now unkind.

One maid has taught my heart to know
The joy sincere, and real woe.
Grief, baffled long, with all her cares,
Now threat'ning, claims her whole arrears:
Each trifle now insults my mind,
And tells me Flora's now unkind.

But peace, my heart, and calmly bear
Thy wrongs, nor once reproach the fair.
Ye kindest fates, long let her live,
To taste the sweetest joys you give:
To me restore a chearful mind,
Tho' Flora's false, or make her kind.

S O N G.

TUNE,—*Goodnight, and joy be wi' you a'.*

How happy is he, whoever he be,
That in his lifetime meets one true friend,
Who cordially does sympathize
In words, in actions, heart and mind;
My kind respects do not neglect,
Although my wealth or state be small;
With a melting heart, and a mournful eye,
I beg the Lord be wi' you all.

My loving friends, I kiss your hands,
For time invites me for to move:
On your poor servant lay commands,
Who is ambitious of your love.
He, whose pow'r and might, both day and night,
Governs the depths, makes rain to fall,
To sun and moon gives course of light,
Direct, protect, defend you all.

I do protest, within my breast,
Your memory I'll not neglect;
On that record I'll lay arrest,
No change shall ever alter it.
All I desire of earthly bliss,
Is to be freed from guilt or thrall;
I hope my God will grant me this;
Goodnight, and God be wi' you all.

CATCHES AND GLEES.

CATCH.

THE TOAST ; *written by Mr CUNNINGHAM.*

For Three Voices.

GIVE the toast, my good fellow, be jovial and gay,
And let the brisk moments pass jocund away :
Here's the King—take your bumpers, my brave
 British souls,
Who guards your freedom should crown your full
 bowls
Let him live—long and happy—see Lewis brought
 down ;
And taste all the comforts—no cares of a crown.

CATCH.

WHICH, which is the road to a place of good cheer ?
For hunger and thirst wants a house that is near.
To the right, then the left, 'tis as strait as a line ;
Then this side, then that side ; look sharp for the
 sign !
When you come to the guide-post, you'll see the
 Green Man.
To dinner, to dinner, as fast as you can !

CATCH.

For Three Voices.

COME, honest friends, and jovial boys,
 Follow, follow, follow, follow, fellow,
 Follow me, and sing this catch,
 And sing this catch, and sing this catch,
 And sing this catch merry, merrily.
 Jovial boys, and honest friends, follow, &c.
 Honest friends, come, follow me.
 Jovial boys, come follow, follow me,
 And sing this catch, &c.

CATCH.

For Three Voices.

JACK, thou'rt a toper, Jack thou'rt a toper,
 Let's have t' other quart;
 Ring, ring, ring, ring, ring, ring, ring, ring, ring.
 We're so sober, so sober, so sober,
 'Twere a shame to part.
 None but a cuckold, a cuckold, a cuckold, a cuckold,
 Bully'd by his wife for coming, coming,
 Coming, coming, coming, coming, coming,
 Coming, coming, coming late, fears a domestic strife,
 I'm free, I'm free, and so are you, so are you, so
 are you too,
 Call and knock, knock boldly, knock boldly,
 Knock boldly, knock boldly,
 Tho' watchmen cry, Past two o'clock.

THE IRISH ECHO.

A Dialogue Catch.

HAVE you heard our Vauxhall echo !
 With his hark, his tea, and his cram—*cram!*
 He's a blockhead to what we can show,
 Not worthy a slice of our ham—*ham!*
 Pray, Sir ! tell us, where did you find him ?
 Arrah ! ax not, my jewel, but mind him.
 He's my countryman's son,
 And he'll shew you some fun,
 From the *Dargle* he comes, you may try him—
 Honey, try him.

If Irish, we freely may ply him,
 St *Patrick* to beauty
 Has taught him his duty.
 Come then, lads, let us try, try him :
 Dear *Patrick* say ! “ How do you do ?—
 ECHO—“ *Very well, dear jewel, I thank you !*
 Ha, ha, ha, try again :
 “ How do you do ! ”
 ECHO—“ *Pretty well, I thank you !* ”

CATCH.

For Three Voices.

LET us love, and drink our liquor,
 We shall spend our means the quicker :
 Here's to thee, kind friend of Nicker.

CATCH.

For Four Voices.

SEE, my boys, the fuming bowl,
Let jolly bumpers take their round ;
Rapture seize on ev'ry soul,
'Till loud each chearful voice resound.
Pow'r and wealth,
Beauty, health,
Wit and mirth in wine are crown'd ;
Joys abound,
Pleasure's found,
Only where the glass goes round.

CATCH.

For Three Voices.

SINCE my Phillis has fallen, has fallen to my
share,
In a bumper I'll drink, I'll drink, I'll drink to the
fair.
And the man here who envies me most,
Let him bid me say more, say more, say more to
that toast.
For a larger, I'll soon, soon change my cup :
To the brim full, to the brim full, fill the constable,
To the brim fill the constable,
To the brim fill the constable up.

CATCH.

For Three Voices.

HARK! the bonny Christ-church bells,
 One, two, three, four, five, six,
 They sound so wond'ry great, so wond'rous sweet,
 And they toll so merrily, merrily.
 Hark! the first and second bell,
 That every day, at four, and ten,
 Cries, come, come, come, come, come to pray'is,
 And the Verger trips before the Dean.
 Tingle, tingle, ting, goes the small bell at nine,
 To call the bearers home;
 But the ne'er a man will leave his cann,
 Till he hear the mighty Tom.

CATCH.

For Three Voices.

HARK, Harry!—Harry, hark!—Harry, 'tis late!
 'Tis late, Harry! come, let us begone;
 'For Westminster Tom, by my faith, strikes one.
 Say't a so—say't a so—say't thou so, honest lad?
 What makes him so saucy to strike one,
 And yet not tell us the cause why?
 Pish—pish—pish—pish—pish—pish!
 It was done in good part, to get us away,
 And he'll certainly double his blow if we stay.

F f ij

CATCH.

For Three Voices, by Mr. EDMUND NELHAM.

How merrily looks the man that hath gold ?
He seemeth but twenty, tho' threescore years old.
How nimble the bee that flieth about,
And gathereth honey within and without !
 But, men without money,
 And bees without honey,
Are nothing better than drones.

CATCH.

For Three Voices, by the Same.

HAVE you any work for a tinker, mistress !
 Old brass, old pots, or kettles,
I'll mend them all—with a tink, terry tink,
 And never hurt your metals.

First let me have but a touch of your ale,
 'Twill steel me against cold weather ;
Or tinkers trees, or vintners lees,
 Or tobacco, chuse you whether.

But of your ale, your nappy ale,
 I would I had a firkin,
For I am old, and very very cold,
 And never wear a jerkin.

CATCH.

For Three Voices, by Mr. MORGAN.

QUOTH Jack on a time to Tom, I'll declare it,
 I've a mind we should fuddle our noses with claret;
 Says 'Tom, It will do you more harm than you think:
 Fie on you, says Jack, who can live without drink?
 I'll ne'er baulk my wine, Here's to thy dispose:
 Tom pretends not to drink; pray look at his nose.

CATCH.

For Four Voices, by Mr. WOODWARD.

QUOTH Roger to Nelly, suppose I were dead,
 Suppose I were dead;
 Quoth Roger to Nelly, suppose I were dead,
 Wou'd you get another, wou'd you get another
 Goodman in my stead, in my stead?
 Wou'd you get another goodman in my stead?
 Yes, that I wou'd, Roger—I'd Roger—I'd Roger!
 Pray, man, do not stare, do not stare, do not stare:
 Yes, that I wou'd, Roger—I'd Roger—I'd Roger!
 Pray, man, do not stare, do not stare!
 Wou'd you have me hug pillow and bolster, my
 dear?
 Wou'd you have me hug pillow and bolster, my
 dear?

CATCH.

For Three Voices.

'T WAS you, Sir, 'twas you, Sir,
 I tell you nothing new, Sir,
 'Twas you that kifs'd the pretty maid,
 'Twas you, Sir, you.
 'Tis true, Sir, 'tis true, Sir,
 You look so very blue, Sir ;
 I'm fure you kifs'd the pretty maid,
 'Tis true, Sir, true.
 O Sir, no, Sir, no, no, no, Sir,
 How can you wrong me so, Sir ?
 I did not kifs the pretty maid,
 But I know who.

GLEE.

L'ALLEGRO ED IL PENSOROSO.

L'ALLEGRO.

LOVE shall not disturb our rest,
 Social joys of life are best ;
 We're for frolic, sport, and play,
 Come and laugh your hours away !

IL PENSOROSO.

Let us trace the lonely vale
 Hear the love-lorn nightingale ;

Love invites to secret glades,
Purling streams, and moonlight shades:

L'ALLEGRO.

We enjoy our crouded plains,
Chearful nymphs, and careless swains,
Join with us the busy throng,
We're for merry, dance and song!

IL PENSEROSO.

Love's fond passion soothes the mind.
We're to tender love inclin'd;
Sweet its languors, calm its joys,
Friend to peace, and foe to noise.

CHORUS.

When pleasure's inviting, obey the glad call,
Let all have delight, for there's joy for us all;
Here's mirth for the jovial, who never repine.
For love, here's the myrtle; for wit, the rich vine.

SUMMER. A GLEE.

WHERE the murm'ring river flows,
Where the trembling willows play,
We enjoy a cool repose,
From the busy glare of day:
Summer's heat disturbs the breast,
Ev'ry passion should be still;

Ev'ry thought is lull'd to rest
By the sweetly tinkling rill.

GLEE.

For three Voices.

ARM, arm, the gen'rous Britons cry :
Let us live free, or let us die.
Trumpets sounding, banners flying,
Braving tyrants, chains defying.
Arm, arm, the gen'rous Britons cry,
Let us live free, or let us die.
Liberty ! Liberty ! Liberty ! Liberty !

GLEE.

For Three Voices.

HENCE with care, complaint, and frowning,
Welcome jolity and joy ;
Ev'ry grief in pleasure drowning,
Mirth this happy night employ.
Let's to friendship do our duty,
Laugh, and sing some good old strain :
Drink a health to love and beauty,
May they long in triumph reign.

TOASTS AND SENTIMENTS.

The KING.	Comfort to the distressed.
The QUEEN.	Health and competency.
The ROYAL FAMILY.	Peace and plenty.
The friends of Govern- ment.	May we always be blest, With what we like best.
Success to the royal navy.	Corn, horn, wool, and yarn.
The land we live in.	All we wish, and all we want.
Love without fear, And life without care.	Love for love.
The Land of Cakes.	Health, joy, and mutual love.
All absent friends.	Provision to the unpro- vided.
Life, love, and liberty.	Decent economy.
Gaiety and innocence.	Patience in adversity.
Love and friendship.	
Frugality without mean- ness.	

May we always be able to resist the assaults of prof-
perity and adversity.

May virtue be always amply rewarded.

May candor and honesty always be our governing
principles.

May our conscience be sound though our fortune be
rotten.

May temptation never conquer virtue.

May virtue always prove victorious.

May temporal concerns never break in upon spiritual duty.

May power be influenced only by justice.

May we never taste the apples of affliction.

May we be rich in friends rather than money.

May we be loved by those whom we love.

May he who wants friendship also want friends.

May hemp bind him whom honour can't.

Sensibility without inequality, and passions without vehemence.

May our hearts have for tenants, Truth, Candor, and Benevolence.

May we never be influenced by jealousy, nor governed by interest.

May we never praise any man to undo him.

May Providence unite the hearts that love.

May honour and honesty always triumph over vanity and hypocrisy.

More friends, and less need of them.

Health of body, peace of mind, a clean shirt, and a guinea.

Riches to the generous, and power to the merciful.

May an honest heart never feel distress.

May our life, spent in acts of virtue, be finished by death, seasoned with tranquillity, and followed by a memory full of honour.

May our pleasant thoughts be gilt with modest expressions.

May mirth and good fellowship be always in fashion.

May he that made the devil take us all.

Perpetual spring to friendship, youth, and love.

May we never want a friend, and a bottle to give him.

Love in a cottage, and envy to none.

May we have in our arms whom we love in our hearts.

May they never want who have a spirit to spend.

All true hearts and sound bottoms.

Success to our hopes, and enjoyment to our wishes.

Constancy in love, and sincerity in friendship.

Friendship without interest, and love without deceit.

Success to the Fair Sex in all their undertakings.

Good luck 'till we're tir'd of it.

Sense to win a heart, and merit to keep it.

Delicate pleasure to susceptible minds.

May the single be married, and the married happy.

Health in freedom, and content in bondage.

Every man his right, and every rogue a halter.

All that love can give, or sensibility enjoy.

Health and success to the Bucks of Berwick.

May the evening's diversion bear the morning's reflection.

May the wings of Extravagancy be clipp'd by the scissars of Economy.

May our endeavours be always successful when engaged under the banner of justice.

May we never speak to deceive, or listen to betray.

The honest North-country smith, who refused to shoe for the man who voted against his country.

Honour and influence to the public-spirited Patrons of Trade.

May we be always able to distinguish those, who,
by a steady and uniform adherence to their duty,
distinguish themselves.

Liberty, Property, and no Excise.

May we always have a friend, and know his value.

Union, stability, and fidelity, among the sons of
Liberty.

Success to the lover, honour to the brave,
Health to the sick, and freedom to the slave.

Life to the man who has courage to lose it,
And wealth to him who has spirit to use it.

The ruling passion, be what it will,
The ruling passion governs nature still.

A Cobweb pair of breeches, a porcupine saddle,
hard trotting horse, and a long journey, to all the
enemies of their country.

May authority be amiable, without debasing its dig-
nity.

May fortune be always attendant on virtue.

May our Representatives, like Free Masons, be elec-
ted by ballot.

May we never seek applause from party principles,
but always deserve it from public spirit.

May we never set our friend to sale, or our consci-
ence to hire.

May our distinguishing mark be merit rather than
money.

May we never destroy any person's credit to esta-
blish our own.

May we be incorruptible by interest, and uninfluen-
ced by power,

May those who inherit the title of gentlemen by birth, deserve it by their good behaviour.

May our endeavours be always successful when engaged under the banner of justice.

May our virtues be rather the effects of religion than the gifts of nature.

May ability for doing good be equalled by inclination.

May our benevolence be bounded only by our fortune.

May we never swear a tradesman out of his dues, or a credulous girl out of her virtue.

Here's a health to all them that love this *,

Here's a health to all them that love this ;

Here's a health to all those that love them that love those that love this.

I FRIEND, drink to thee, Friend,
As this Friend drank to me, Friend ;
And, as this Friend charged me, Friend,
That I should drink to thee, Friend ;
I, Friend, charge thee, Friend :
That thou, Friend drink, to that Friend :
And the longer that we drink, Friends,
The merrier we shall be.

MAY ev'ry day be happier than the past,
An ev'ry hour merrier than the last.

* Holding a glass of punch royal in the hand.

G g

May reason be the pilot, where Passion blows the
gale,
And Prudence the cockswain when love fills the sail.
May each marry'd Lady preserve her goodman ;
And young Ladies get husbands as soon as they can.
Money to him who has spirit to use it ;
And life to him who has courage to lose it.
Horses strong, and foxes plenty,
Men stout, and women healthy.
May all true hearts never want a shilling, and a good
bedfellow.
Sunshine and good-humour all the world over.
The friend we love, and the woman we dare trust.
The three W's, Women, Wit, and Wine.
The harvest of life, Love, Wit, and good Claret.
The union of two fond hearts.
The merry piper who dies at the end of his jig.
Those who love pleasure, and contribute to it.
May a black coat never cover a Hypocrite ; nor a
red coat a Coward.

END OF THE MISCELLANY.

I N D E X.

<i>AS walking forth to view the plain</i>	Page 13
<i>All in the fragrant dawn of day</i>	17
<i>As on the banks of Tweed I lay reclin'd</i>	19
<i>Ask if yon damask rose be sweet,</i>	36
<i>Ah! Chloe! thou treasure, thou joy of my breast</i>	44
<i>A soft powder'd beau, a simpering cit,</i>	45
<i>As Jockey was trudging the meadows so gay,</i>	50
<i>A pox of your pother about this or that,</i>	62
<i>A friend of mine came here yestreen,</i>	63
<i>A parson who had the remarkable foible</i>	71
<i>Awake my love, with genial ray</i>	87
<i>Attend to our summons ye British electors</i>	104
<i>A lass that was laden'd with care</i>	111
<i>As Jamie Gay gang'd blyth his way</i>	121
<i>At setting day and rising morn</i>	130
<i>As bringing home the other day</i>	131
<i>At once I'm in love with two nymphs that are fair</i>	163
<i>At Totterdown-hill there dwelt an old pair</i>	168
<i>A jolly Jack tar, but a little while since</i>	181
<i>As Tom and Sall, in am'rous chat</i>	184
<i>A Lawyer, Physician, and rev'rend Divine,</i>	190
<i>A beautiful face, and a form without fault</i>	197
<i>Ah! Chloris, could I now but sit</i>	243
<i>As Damon and Phillis were tending their sheep</i>	256
<i>As I went forth to view the spring</i>	275
<i>At the close of the day, on the banks of the Tweed</i>	286
<i>All hail to the day that merits more praise</i>	289

<i>A term full as old as the seige of old Troy</i>	292
<i>As Chloe sat sheltered and breath'd the cool air</i>	296
<i>An thou wert my ain thing</i>	297
<i>Arm, arm the gen'rous Britons cry</i>	344
<i>Blyth young Bess to Jean did say</i>	41
<i>Beneath a green shade a lovely young swain,</i>	61
<i>Britons with courage advance</i>	69
<i>Blow high, blow low, let tempests tear &c.</i>	100
<i>By the side of a stream at the foot of a hill</i>	142
<i>By the gayly circling glass</i>	153
<i>By your leave Laury Grogan</i>	187
<i>Brave lads take your nets, heave them into the main</i>	280
<i>By Pinky house oft let me walk</i>	290
<i>Beneath a green shade I fand a fair maid</i>	308
<i>By smooth winding Tay a swain was reclining</i>	311
<i>Come, my lads, with souls besitting</i>	22
<i>Come, live with me, and be my love</i>	25
<i>Cease, rude Boreas, blust'ring railer</i>	31
<i>Come, gies a sang, the Lady cry'd</i>	37
<i>Contented I am, and contented I'll be,</i>	47
<i>Come now all you social Powers</i>	49
<i>Come my boys, we've beat the foe</i>	91
<i>Come ye lads who wish to shine</i>	101
<i>Come, gentle god of soft desire</i>	124
<i>Come, thou rosy dimpled boy</i>	136
<i>Cupid, god of soft persuasion</i>	138
<i>Come, cheer up my lads, 'tis to glory we steer</i>	145
<i>Come haste to the wedding, ye friends &c.</i>	167
<i>Come the mates of my fortune be cheary</i>	169
<i>Come rouse brother tar ! hark the seamen all cry</i>	180

INDEX.

353

<i>Come cease all your pother about this or that</i>	203
<i>Coming home with my milk the young squire I met</i>	238
<i>Come, and laugh and sing with me</i>	262
<i>Come, ye party jangling swains</i>	273
<i>Come my jolly brisk boys, lay your hope-poles aside</i>	282
<i>Come, honest friends, and jovial boys</i>	336
<i>Deil tak' the wars that hurried Billy from me</i>	139
<i>Dear Ally, I love thee, I hope there's no harm &c.</i>	177
<i>Ev'ry mortal some favourite pleasure pursues</i>	102
<i>Fame let thy trumpet sound</i>	9
<i>From Rumford I came up to London</i>	11
<i>From Roslin castle's echoing walls</i>	56
<i>Fair Sally lov'd a bonny sailor</i>	122
<i>Farewell to Lochaber, and farewell, my Jean</i>	306
<i>Gay Damon long study'd my heart to obtain</i>	87
<i>Gentle Sailor, est you've told me</i>	118
<i>Grant us, kind heav'n what we request</i>	200
<i>Give me but a wife, I expect not to find</i>	217
<i>God prosper long our noble King</i>	227
<i>Great Jupiter took it one day in his head</i>	236
<i>Guardian angels, now protect me</i>	253
<i>Give the toast, my good fellow, &c.</i>	335
<i>He comes, he comes, the Hero comes!</i>	11
<i>How imperfect is expression</i>	97
<i>Hollo! keep it up boys, and push round the glass</i>	108
<i>Harmonious Nine, ye daughters of Jove!</i>	109
<i>Hark! how the trumpets sound to battle</i>	112
<i>How blest has my time been, what days &c.</i>	133

<i>Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen</i>	138
<i>Hark ! the horn call—away !</i>	164
<i>Here's an old song made by an ancient pate</i>	210
<i>Hail Masonry divine</i>	215
<i>How glorious their virtue, who nobly contrive</i>	251
<i>Hither haste ye nymphs and swains</i>	273
<i>How pleasant a Sailor's life passes</i>	302
<i>Hark the hills and dales resounding</i>	309
<i>How little do the landsmen know</i>	323
<i>Help me each harmonious grove</i>	329
<i>How happy is he, whoever he be</i>	334
<i>Have you heard our Vauxhall echo !</i>	337
<i>Hark ! the bonny Christ-church bells</i>	339
<i>Hark, Harry !—Harry, hark !—Harry, 'tis late !</i>	339
<i>How merrily looks the man that hath gold</i>	340
<i>Have you any work for a tinker, mistress</i>	340
<i>Hence with cares, complaint, and frowning</i>	344
 <i>In the garb of old Gaul, wi' the fire of old Rome</i>	 23
<i>In April, when primroses paint the sweet plain</i>	28
<i>In winter, when the rain rain'd could</i>	58
<i>I'll tell you a storry, a storry most merry</i>	77
<i>I'll sing you a song of a modern date</i>	84
<i>I met in our village a swain the other day</i>	86
<i>In a plain pleasant cottage, conveniently neat</i>	105
<i>In the dress of Free Masons, fit garments for Jove</i>	120
<i>In good King Charles's golden days</i>	127
<i>In a small pleasant village, by nature compleat</i>	134
<i>I'm sorry dear brethren I'm forc'd to comply</i>	146
<i>In penance for past folly</i>	151
<i>I winna marry ony man but Sandy o'er the lee</i>	239
<i>I've seen the smiling of Fortune beguiling</i>	250

INDEX.

	355
<i>If love's a sweet passion, how can it torment !</i>	259
<i>I've heard a liltng at our ewes milking</i>	317
<i>I told my nymph, I told her true</i>	331
<i>Jove in his chair, of the sky Lord Mayor</i>	148
<i>Jack, thou'rt a toper, Jack thou'rt a toper</i>	336
<i>Long had the foes of England join'd</i>	89
<i>Let misers hug their darling store</i>	158
<i>Let us fill the circling glass</i>	298
<i>Leave, neighbours, your work, and to sport &c.</i>	304
<i>Let poets praise the pasture mead</i>	330
<i>Lovely nymph, assuage my anguish</i>	332
<i>Let us live, and drink our liquor</i>	337
<i>Love shall not disturb our rest</i>	342
<i>My laddie is gane far awa' o'er the plain</i>	21
<i>My lords, with your leave</i>	80
<i>My father has forty good shillings</i>	154
<i>My days have been so wondrous free</i>	165
<i>My Fockie is the blytheft lad</i>	248
<i>My Fockie blythe for what thou'st done</i>	258
<i>My Faimie is cross'd quite over the main</i>	261
<i>My fond shepherds of late were so blest</i>	265
<i>My banks are all furnish'd with bees</i>	266
<i>My Jeany and I have toil'd</i>	287
<i>My goddess, Lydia, heavenly fair</i>	295
<i>Medley</i>	324
<i>Nymphs I hate, who wan and pale</i>	83
<i>No longer le warble usurp'd by the men</i>	88
<i>Now to pant on Thetis breast</i>	160

<i>Now we are free from college rules, and systems &c.</i>	186
<i>Now Old England's flag is commander in chief</i>	201
<i>No more my song shall be ye Swains</i>	208
<i>No joys can compare</i>	249
<i>Now pleasure unbounded rebounds o'er the plain</i>	257
<i>On courting I went to my love</i>	27
<i>Of all the professions that are in the city</i>	42
<i>One morning betimes, in the first week of May</i>	60
<i>One morning young Roger accosted me thus</i>	94
<i>Of all our fond diversions</i>	115
<i>Oh! the days when I was young</i>	132
<i>Old Homer! but what have we with him to do?</i>	170
<i>O! wouldst thou know what sacred charms</i>	199
<i>O gentle shepherds, saw ye pass</i>	225
<i>On Etrick banks, in a Summer night</i>	242
<i>One morning very early, one morning in the Spring</i>	244
<i>O Sandy, why leaves thou thy Nelly to mourn!</i>	246
<i>O Nelly, no longer thy Sandy now mourn</i>	247
<i>One Summer eve as Nancy fair</i>	267
<i>On a primrosy bank, by a murmuring stream</i>	301
<i>O saw ye my father, or saw ye my mother</i>	315
<i>Puff about the brisk glass, I proclaim him an ass</i>	143
<i>Pæbus from his brinny bed</i>	156
<i>Pæbus meaner themes disdaining</i>	159
<i>Poets formerly thought that their duty was done</i>	318
<i>Quoth Jack, on a time, to Tom I'll declare it</i>	341
<i>Quoth Roger to Nell, suppose I were dead</i>	341
<i>Since life is a load we must bear</i>	35
<i>Swains Ifcorn, who nice and fair</i>	76

INDEX.

	357
<i>Says Plato, Why should man be vain?</i>	144
<i>Since pleasure's in fashion, and life's but a jest</i>	268
<i>Spring renewing all things gay</i>	283
<i>Some how my spindle I mislaid</i>	299
<i>The wicked wits, as fancy hits</i>	15
<i>Too plain, dear youth! these tell tale eyes</i>	20
<i>The Lads of Pattie's mill</i>	30
<i>'Twas in the season of the year</i>	54
<i>The blush of Aurora new tinges the morn</i>	57
<i>The whistling plowman hails the blushing dawn</i>	64
<i>The Sun from the east tips the mountains with gold</i>	67
<i>To fix her—'twere a task in vain</i>	79
<i>The wand'ring Sailor plows the main</i>	93
<i>The Lowland Lads think they are fine</i>	96
<i>The dusky night rides down the sky</i>	98
<i>The echoing horn calls the Sportsman abroad</i>	112
<i>The hounds are all out, and the morning does peep</i>	137
<i>The last time I came o'er the muir</i>	148
<i>That May-day of life is for pleasure</i>	150
<i>The bird that hears her nestlings cry</i>	ib.
<i>There was a fair maiden her name it was Gillan</i>	166
<i>The murmuring brooks, the fanning breeze</i>	172
<i>The smiling morn, the breathing Spring</i>	176
<i>To horse ye jolly sportsmen</i>	178
<i>The Lark was up, and the morning grey</i>	194
<i>'Twas Summer and softly the breezes were blowing</i>	213
<i>Tho' the laws of Great Britain do wisely provide</i>	218
<i>To get a snug penny since fighting began</i>	340
<i>The Spring-time returns and cloathes &c.</i>	252
<i>There was a jolly miller once</i>	254
<i>The wheel of life is turning quickly round</i>	263

<i>The women all tell me I'm false to my lads</i>	264
<i>The sun was sleeping in the main</i>	274
<i>Tell me, lovely shepherd, where</i>	274
<i>To arms! ye brave mortals, to arms!</i>	278
<i>Tho' my dress and my manners is simple &c.</i>	290
<i>The virgin when soften'd by May</i>	294
<i>Too long the rhymsters of the age</i>	310
<i>This world is a stage</i>	312
<i>'Twas on the morn of sweet May-day</i>	320
<i>The birds sweetly carrol Spring leads up the year</i>	328
<i>'Twas you, Sir, 'twas you, Sir</i>	342
<i>When Britain first, at heaven's command</i>	10
<i>What beauties does Flora disclose?</i>	16
<i>Will you go to the ewe-boughts, Marion</i>	26
<i>While boundless ambition and turbulent care</i>	29
<i>When the sheep are in the fauld, and the ky &c.</i>	33
<i>Weep not, ye streams of silver Tay!</i>	46
<i>Who has e'er been at Bullock &c.</i>	53
<i>When merry hearts were gay</i>	74
<i>When William by Britannia fought</i>	81
<i>When Summer comes the Swains on Tweed</i>	93
<i>While the lads of the village shall merrily ah!</i>	99
<i>When trees did bud and fields were green</i>	106
<i>When the trees are all bare, not a leaf to be seen</i>	119
<i>Wou'd heaven indulge my fond desire</i>	125
<i>While Jockey told his tale of love</i>	129
<i>When May-day buds on fields were seen</i>	140
<i>When late I wander'd o'er the plain</i>	161
<i>When innocent pastime our pleasures did crown</i>	173
<i>We may boldly assert what no mortal denies</i>	174
<i>When hills were green, and fields were gay</i>	205

INDEX.

	359
<i>While yet as a Cowan I wander'd the plain</i>	206
<i>While thus mighty Bacchus &c.</i>	209
<i>When earth's foundation first was laid</i>	216
<i>When first I came to be a man &c.</i>	221
<i>What a noise has there been, &c.</i>	224
<i>Water parted from the sea</i>	237
<i>When first simple Stephen perceived &c.</i>	260
<i>When morn her sweets shall first unfold</i>	285
<i>Where the jessamine sweetens the bower</i>	300
<i>With broken words and downcast eyes</i>	303
<i>While others trip the new fall'n snow</i>	307
<i>Whene'er I meet my Celia's eyes</i>	321
<i>What ails my heart? 'tis strangely sad</i>	333
<i>Which, which is the road to a place &c.</i>	335
<i>Where the murm'ring river flows</i>	343
<i>Ye true honest Britons, who love &c.</i>	40
<i>Ye Monsieurs of France, and ye Dons &c.</i>	51
<i>Ye Sylvan pow'rs that rule the plain</i>	66
<i>Ye wrong heads and strong heads &c.</i>	113
<i>Ye mortals, whom fancies and troubles &c.</i>	135
<i>Ye Warwickshire Lads and ye Lasses</i>	146
<i>Ye Virgins of Britain who wisely attend</i>	157
<i>Young Venus, the goddess of beauty and love</i>	198
<i>Young I am, and sore afraid</i>	226
<i>Young Jockey, who teiz'd me &c.</i>	238
<i>Ye fair ones of Britain &c.</i>	269
<i>Ye shepherds that watch on the plain</i>	270
<i>Ye lovers of your freedom</i>	271
<i>Young Molly who lives at the foot of the hill</i>	284
<i>Young Colin once courted Myrilla the prude</i>	293
<i>Vain is ev'ry fond endeavour</i>	162



